



Aberystwyth University

The reappearance of Lobelia urens from soil seed bank at a site in South Devon

Smith, R. E. N.

Published in:
Watsonia

Publication date:
2002

Citation for published version (APA):

Smith, R. E. N. (2002). The reappearance of *Lobelia urens* from soil seed bank at a site in South Devon. *Watsonia*, 107-112. <http://hdl.handle.net/2160/4028>

General rights

Copyright and moral rights for the publications made accessible in the Aberystwyth Research Portal (the Institutional Repository) are retained by the authors and/or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

- Users may download and print one copy of any publication from the Aberystwyth Research Portal for the purpose of private study or research.
- You may not further distribute the material or use it for any profit-making activity or commercial gain
- You may freely distribute the URL identifying the publication in the Aberystwyth Research Portal

Take down policy

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please contact us providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

tel: +44 1970 62 2400
email: is@aber.ac.uk

Index to *Watsonia* vols. 1-25 (1949-2005)

by Chris Boon

- Abbott, P. P., 1991, Rev. of Flora of the East Riding of Yorkshire (by E. Crackles with R. Arnett (ed.)), 18, 323-324
- Abbott, P. P., 1992, Obit. of William Arthur Sledge (1904-1991), 19, 166-168
- Abbott, R.J.; Ingram, R.; Noltie, H.J., 1983, Discovery of *Senecio cambrensis* Rosser in Edinburgh, 14, 407-408
- Abbott, R.J.; James, J.K.; Forbes, D.G.; Comes, H.P., 2002, Hybrid origin of the Oxford Ragwort, *Senecio squalidus* L.: morphological and allozyme differences between *S. squalidus* and *S. rupestris* Waldst. & Kit., 24, 17-29
- Abbott, R.J.; James, J.K.; Irwin, J.A.; Comes, H.P., 2000, Hybrid origin of the Oxford Ragwort, *Senecio squalidus* L., 23, 123-138
- Adams, F.W., 1957, Chromosome numbers of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer, 4, 17-18
- Adams, K.; Wigston, D.L., 1982, *Quercus cerris* x *Q. robur*? (Exbt), 14, 226
- Adams, K.J., 1969, Rev. of Primer of chromosome practice (by G. Haskell & A.B. Wills), 7, 108
- Adams, K.J., 1974, Obit. of Stanley T. Jermyn (1909-1973), 10, 203-205
- Adams, K.J., 1984, *Orobanche crenata* Forskål - native in the British Isles? (Exbt), 15, 161-162
- Adams, K.J., 1986, Rev. of Bee Orchids (by S. Blackmore), 16, 199
- Adams, K.J., 1986, Rev. of Buttercups (by S. Blackmore), 16, 199
- Adams, K.J., 1986, Rev. of Willows of the British Isles (by T. Brendell), 16, 199
- Adams, K.J., 1988, Rev. of The ancient woodland of England: the woods of south-east Essex (by O. Rackham), 17, 99
- Adamson, D., 1985, Kindrogan, Perthshire, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 304
- Adcock, E.M.; Gorton, E.; Morris, G.P., 1983, A study of some *Dactylorhiza* populations in Greater Manchester, 14, 377-389
- Adnams, E.J., 1981, Somerton, Somerset, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 253
- Agnew, A.D.Q., 1968, Rev. of Flora of Iraq. Vol. 1 (ed by E. Guest), 6, 390
- Agnew, A.D.Q., 1968, Rev. of Flora of Iraq. Vol. 2 (ed by C.C. Townsend & E. Guest), 6, 390-391
- Agnew, A.D.Q., 1968, The interspecific relationships of *Juncus effusus* and *J. conglomeratus* in Britain, 6, 377-388
- Ainscough, M.M.; Barker, C.M.; Stace, C.A., 1986, Natural hybrids between *Festuca* and species of *Vulpia* section *Vulpia*, 16, 143-151
- Airy Shaw, H.K., 1951, A binary name for the hybrid watercress, 2, 73-75
- Airy Shaw, H.K., 1951, Note on the terms lectotype and neotype, 2, 76-77
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1991, *Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *polyphylla* (DC.) Nyman, an alien kidney-vetch in Britain, 18, 401-403
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1991, Obit. of Richard Pearse Libbey (1911-1987), 18, 451-452
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1992, Rev. of A colour guide to rare wild flowers (by J. Fisher), 19, 43-44
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1992, Rev. of Crucifers of Great Britain and Ireland. B.S.B.I. Handbook No.6 (by T.C.G. Rich), 19, 48-49
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1992, Rev. of The Burren. A companion to the wildflowers of an Irish limestone wilderness (by E.C. Nelson & W. Walsh), 19, 159-160
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1996, Coastal ecotypic variants of two vetches, *Vicia sepium* L. and *V. sylvatica* L. (Fabaceae), in Britain and Ireland, 21, 71-78
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1996, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaeae. Volume 10: Cruciferae (Sisymbrium to Aubretia) (eds J. Jalas & J. Suominen), 21, 144
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1998, Rev. of The making of the Cretan landscape (by O. Rackham & J. Moody), 22, 120-121
- Akeroyd, J. R., 1998, Rev. of The new Oxford book of food plants (by J. G. Vaughan & C. A. Geissler), 22, 202
- Akeroyd, J. R.; Clarke, K., 1993, *Dianthus armeria* L. new to Ireland and other rare plants in West Cork, 19, 185-187
- Akeroyd, J. R.; Wyse Jackson, P. S., 1996, Obit. of David Allardice Webb (1912-1994), 21, 3-6
- Akeroyd, J., 1982, Rev. of Flowers of Greece and the Balkans. A field guide (by O. Polunin), 14, 79-80
- Akeroyd, J.R., 2002, Rev. of Domestication of plants in the Old World (by D. Zohary & M. Hopf), 24, 113
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1980, Variation in *Rumex crispus* L. (Talk), 13, 76
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1984, 'A Celtic fringe' - variation in *Rumex acetosa* L. in Ireland (Exbt), 15, 162
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1984, Rev. of Studies of Irish vegetation (ed by J. White), 15, 41-42
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1985, Archaeology and the flora of the British Isles, 1984 (Conf. Rpt), 15, 421
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1985, Rev. of A list of the photographs in the R.J. Welch collection in the Ulster Museum. Vol. 2. Botany, geology and zoology (by P. Hackney, K.W. James & H.C.G. Ross), 15, 407
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1985, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaeae. 6. Caryophyllaceae (Alsinoideae and Paronychioideae) (ed by J. Jalas & J. Suominen), 15, 279
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1985, Towards a revision of Flora Europaea. Vol. 1 (Exbt), 15, 421-422
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1986, Obit. of Oleg Vladimirovich Polunin (1914-1985), 16, 105-107
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1986, Some additions to the flora of Europe (Exbt), 16, 227-228
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1986, Weeds (Talk), 16, 219

- Akeroyd, J.R., 1987, Rev. of Studies in plant demography. A Festschrift for John L. Harper (ed by J. White), 16, 339
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1987, Sheffield Park and Bluebell Railway, 1986 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 363
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1988, Rev. of Flora of Surrey. Checklist and supplement (by A.C. Leslie), 17, 99
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1989, Rev. of Domestication of plants in the Old World (by D. Zohary & M. Hopf), 17, 504
- Akeroyd, J.R., 1994, Obit. of Brian Thomas Styles (1934-1993), 20, 173-175
- Akeroyd, J.R., 2001, Rev. of Ireland. A natural history (by D. Cabot), 23, 455
- Akeroyd, J.R.; Beckett, G., 1995, *Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.W. Ball & Heywood (Caryophyllaceae), an overlooked native species in eastern England, 20, 405-407
- Akeroyd, J.R.; Jury, S.L., 1986, Stratfield Saye and Moor Copse, Berkshire, 1985 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 112-113
- Akeroyd, J.R.; Preston, C.D., 1984, *Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen on coastal rocks and cliffs, 15, 95-103
- Akeroyd, J.R.; Preston, C.D., 1987, Additional records of *Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aellen on coastal rocks and cliffs, 16, 427-428
- Aksoy, A.; Hale, W. H. G.; Dixon, J. M., 1999, Towards a simplified taxonomy of *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. (Brassicaceae), 22, 243-250
- Al-Bermani, A.-K. K. A.; Al-Shammary, K. I. A.; Bailey, J. P.; Gornall, R. J., 1993, Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 3, 19, 269-271
- Al-Bermani, A.-K. K. A.; Stace, C. A., 1991, A new subspecies of *Festuca rubra* L., 18, 315-316
- Allen, D. E., 1997, The correct authority for *Rubus melanodermis* (Rosaceae), 21, 359
- Allen, D. E., 1990, Micromorphy in New Forest Rubi, 18, 81
- Allen, D. E., 1990, The Rubus flora of the Isle of Wight, 18, 21-31
- Allen, D. E., 1991, Obit. of John Frederick Gustav Chapple (1911-1990), 18, 447-448
- Allen, D. E., 1992, John Dony and the B.S.B.I., 19, 62-64
- Allen, D. E., 1992, *Rubus bloxamii* (Bab.) Lees (Rosaceae) with red styles, 19, 131
- Allen, D. E., 1992, *Rubus corbieri* Boulay (Rosaceae) in the British Isles, 19, 131-133
- Allen, D. E., 1993, Rev. of The botanizers. Amateur scientists in nineteenth-century America (by E.B. Keeney), 19, 300-301
- Allen, D. E., 1996, British species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) in the Cotentin Peninsula of Normandy, 21, 129-133
- Allen, D. E., 1996, *Rubus asperidens* Sudre ex Bouvet (Rosaceae) in the British Isles, 21, 199-200
- Allen, D. E., 1997, *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) in the Isles of Scilly: a revised list, 21, 355-358
- Allen, D. E., 1998, Five new species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) with transmarine ranges, 22, 83-96
- Allen, D. E., 1998, Rev. of A dictionary of plant-lore (by R. Vickery), 22, 124-125
- Allen, D. E., 1998, Typification of some Barton & Riddelsdell names in *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae), 22, 181
- Allen, D. E., 1999, Rev. of Between seasons and science (by P. Faasse), 22, 287-288
- Allen, D. E., 1999, *Rubus campaniensis* Winkel ex Beek (Rosaceae) in Britain, 22, 429-430
- Allen, D.E., 1952, *Cakile edentula* (Bigel.) Hook. in Britain, 2, 282-283
- Allen, D.E., 1953, *Cochlearia danica*, 2, 411
- Allen, D.E., 1953, *Succisa pratensis*, 2, 413
- Allen, D.E., 1954, Variation in *Peplis portula* L., 3, 85-91
- Allen, D.E., 1961, A new variety of *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Betcke, 5, 45-46
- Allen, D.E., 1966, A list of infraspecific taxa of British phanerogams tested in cultivation, 6, 205-215
- Allen, D.E., 1967, The taxonomy and nomenclature of the radiate variants of *Senecio vulgaris* L., 6, 280-282
- Allen, D.E., 1971, *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* subsp. *okellyi* (Druce) Soó - Behaviour and characters in the Isle of Man, 8, 401-402
- Allen, D.E., 1971, Hedges and local history (Conf. Rpt), 8, 425-426
- Allen, D.E., 1971, *Prunella vulgaris* L. - Colour variants apparently introduced, 8, 399-400
- Allen, D.E., 1974, Irish and Welsh species of *Rubus fruticosus* L. agg. in the Isle of Man, 10, 163-164
- Allen, D.E., 1974, *Molinia litoralis* Host., 10, 77
- Allen, D.E., 1975, Correct name of inland radiate plants of *Senecio vulgaris* L., 10, 285
- Allen, D.E., 1975, Rev. of Hedges (by E. Pollard, M.D. Hooper & N.W. Moore), 10, 435-436
- Allen, D.E., 1977, A link between Goodyer and Gilbert White (Exbt), 11, 425-426
- Allen, D.E., 1977, *Rubus sprengelii* Weihe in Scilly, 11, 253
- Allen, D.E., 1978, Rev. of The life of Joshua Gosselin of Guernsey, 1739-1813, Greffier and soldier, antiquary and artist, plantsman and natural historian (by D. McClintock), 12, 53
- Allen, D.E., 1978, Some gems from the Druce archives (Exbt), 12, 191
- Allen, D.E., 1978, Southampton Common, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 66-67
- Allen, D.E., 1979, G.E. Smith's drawings of British plants (Exbt), 12, 389-390
- Allen, D.E., 1979, Meteorological origins of the BSBI (Exbt), 12, 390
- Allen, D.E., 1980, A possible scent difference between *Crataegus* species, 13, 119-120
- Allen, D.E., 1981, *Cardamine pratensis* agg. (Talk), 13, 247-248
- Allen, D.E., 1981, Some early members of the Botanical Society of London (Exbt), 13, 360

- Allen, D.E., 1981, Sources of error in local lists, 13, 215-220
- Allen, D.E., 1982, A probable sixteenth-century record of *Rubia tinctorum* L., 14, 178
- Allen, D.E., 1982, Discovery of the herbarium of T.J. Woodward, 14, 177-178
- Allen, D.E., 1982, Records of Elizabeth Harvey, 14, 67-68
- Allen, D.E., 1982, Rediscovery of the Bromfield herbarium, 14, 67
- Allen, D.E., 1982, Research to detect decline in species not in Red Data Book (Talk), 14, 222
- Allen, D.E., 1982, Rev. of The shaping of Cambridge botany (by S.M. Walters), 14, 201-202
- Allen, D.E., 1983, A Cornubian *Rubus florula* in S. Hants., v.c.11 (Exbt), 14, 447-448
- Allen, D.E., 1983, All is not lost: some rediscoveries of early local lists (Exbt), 14, 447
- Allen, D.E., 1983, Citation of Bell Salter, 14, 409-410
- Allen, D.E., 1983, London catalogue publication dates and authors, 14, 408-409
- Allen, D.E., 1983, *Rubus* species on chalk, 14, 409
- Allen, D.E., 1983, The herbaria of Joseph Woods, 14, 273-274
- Allen, D.E., 1984, Rev. of A history of naturalists in north east England (by A.G. Lunn), 15, 145
- Allen, D.E., 1984, Walter Tullideph: a Sloane collector portrayed (Exbt), 15, 162
- Allen, D.E., 1985, A new bramble from Hampshire, 15, 387-388
- Allen, D.E., 1985, Rediscovery of the herbarium of T.B. Flower, 15, 269-270
- Allen, D.E., 1986, Getting to grips with *Rubus* (Talk), 16, 222
- Allen, D.E., 1986, Rev. of Cambridge and Clare (by H. Godwin), 16, 199-200
- Allen, D.E., 1986, Rev. of The Victorians and their flowers (by N. Scourse), 16, 200-201
- Allen, D.E., 1986, Some recent *Rubus* discoveries in Hampshire (Exbt), 16, 228
- Allen, D.E., 1986, The critical element - with special reference to the Isle of Man (Talk), 16, 217
- Allen, D.E., 1987, British material in the United States National Herbarium, 16, 428-429
- Allen, D.E., 1987, J.S.L. Gilmour and the BSBI, 16, 461
- Allen, D.E., 1987, On being a hundred and fifty. Presidential Address, 1986 (Part 1), 16, 237-241
- Allen, D.E., 1987, Rev. of A catalogue of natural science collections in North-east England, with biographical notes on the collectors (ed by P. Davis & C. Brewer), 16, 453
- Allen, D.E., 1987, The herbarium of Bournemouth Natural Science Society, 16, 329
- Allen, D.E., 1987, Work on infraspecific variation. Presidential Address, 1986 (Part 2), 16, 241-247
- Allen, D.E., 1988, Rev. of George William Francis, first Director of the Adelaide Botanic Garden (by B.J. Best), 17, 100
- Allen, D.E., 1988, Rev. of Jupiter Botanicus. Robert Brown of the British Museum (by D.J. Mabberley), 17, 199
- Allen, D.E., 1988, Rev. of The Royal Botanic Gardens, Sydney. A history 1816-1985 (by L. Gilbert), 17, 100
- Allen, D.E., 1989, A Cherbourg bramble in Hampshire, 17, 435-436
- Allen, D.E., 1989, A neglected bramble of Guernsey, 17, 436-437
- Allen, D.E., 1989, Rev. of Mordecai Cubbitt Cooke. Victorian naturalist, mycologist, teacher and eccentric (by M.P. English), 17, 367
- Allen, D.E., 1994, Four new Anglo-Sarnian species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae), 20, 143-151
- Allen, D.E., 1994, Rev. of The Wiltshire Flora (ed by B. Gillam), 20, 158-160
- Allen, D.E., 1994, *Rubus aghadergensis* D.E. Allen (Rosaceae): a new name for an Irish bramble, 20, 61
- Allen, D.E., 1995, Additional sets of Continental *Rubus exsiccatae* in British herbaria, 20, 409
- Allen, D.E., 1995, Obit. of Marjorie Devereau (1915-1994), 20, 447
- Allen, D.E., 1995, Rev. of A catalogue of the herbarium of the British Flora collected by Margaret Stovin (1756-1846) (by M. Simmons), 20, 442
- Allen, D.E., 1995, Rev. of Catalogue of the brambles of Britain and Ireland in the herbarium of Liverpool Museum (LIV) (by M. Palmer (cmplr) & J. Edmondson (ed.)), 20, 442
- Allen, D.E., 1995, *Rubus percrispus* D.E. Allen & R.D. Randall (Rosaceae) in Dorset (v.c. 9), 20, 407-408
- Allen, D.E., 1995, Typification of *Rubus pullifolius* W.C.R. Watson (Rosaceae), 20, 408
- Allen, D.E., 2000, A selective supplement to British and Irish Herbaria, 23, 15-21
- Allen, D.E., 2000, Further British species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) in north-west France, 23, 346-347
- Allen, D.E., 2000, Rev. of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, traveller and plant collector (by R. Desmond), 23, 352-353
- Allen, D.E., 2000, *Rubus angusticuspis* Sudre (Rosaceae) in Scilly, 23, 347-348
- Allen, D.E., 2001, Brambles (*Rubus* L. sect. *Rubus* and sect. *Corylifolii* Lindley, Rosaceae) of the Channel Islands, 23, 421-435
- Allen, D.E., 2001, Dates of publication of county floras, 23, 550-551
- Allen, D.E., 2001, *Geranium robertianum* L. var. *maritimum* (Geraniaceae): an earlier author, 23, 451
- Allen, D.E., 2002, A third list of British species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) in north-west France, 24, 220-222
- Allen, D.E., 2002, Nomenclatural complexities in publications of Sudre and Bouvet on *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae), 24, 222-224
- Allen, D.E., 2003, Four centuries of local Flora-writing: some milestones, 24, 271-280

- Allen, D.E., 2003, Obit. of Anne Beatrice Mary Brewis (1911-2002), 24, 464-465
- Allen, D.E., 2004, Five new species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) mostly from central south England, 25, 157-174
- Allen, D.E., 2004, The taxonomic status of *Rubus orbifolius* sensu W.C.R. Watson (Rosaceae), 25, 208-210
- Allen, D.E., 2005, North Wales species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) in the Isle of Wight, 25, 289-290
- Allen, D.E., 2005, *Rubus radulicaulis* Sudre (Rosaceae) in the Solent region, 25, 417-419
- Allen, D.E.; Grenfell, A.L., 1985, Obit. of Mark Christopher Caiger Smith (1933-1984), 15, 292-293
- Allen, D.E.; Stace, C.A., 2000, Botanical publications of Douglas Henry Kent, 23, 9-14
- Allen, D.E.; Stace, C.A., 2000, Obit of Douglas Henry Kent (1920-1998), 23, 3-8
- Allen, G.O., 1951, Four days charophyte collecting in the Ely district, 2, 10-11
- Allen, G.O., 1950, Characeae, 1, 322-323
- Allen, G.O., 1950, Characeae, 1, 323
- Allen, G.O., 1950, *Nitella mucronata* Miq. var. *gracillima* Gr. & B.-W. in Warwickshire, 1, 364-365
- Allen, G.O., 1951, *Chara hispida*, 2, 111
- Allen, G.O., 1951, *Nitella tenuissima*, 2, 110
- Allkin, R., 1986, Legumes Handbook (Talk), 16, 218-219
- Alperton High School, 1974, Heterophylly in *Armoracia rusticana* (Exbt), 10, 225
- Alston, A.H.G. et al., 1957, Some new names in the British flora, 4, 41-48
- Alston, A.H.G., 1949, *Equisetum ramosissimum* as a British plant, 1, 149-153
- Alston, A.H.G., 1949, Rev. of Welsh ferns. 2nd ed. (by H.A. Hyde & A.E. Wade), 1, 199-200
- Alston, A.H.G., 1950, *Lotus uliginosus*, 1, 317
- Alston, A.H.G., 1950, The herbarium of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, 1, 242-243
- Alston, A.H.G., 1951, Obit. of Alfred James Wilmott (1888-1950), 2, 63-69
- Alvin, K.L., 1982, Rev. of The evolution of plants and flowers (by B. Thomas), 14, 202
- Andrews, C.E.A., 1972, Obit. of Walter Henry Hardaker (1877-1970), 9, 177
- Andrews, S., 1992, Rev. of Shamrock, botany and history of an Irish myth (by E.C. Nelson), 19, 158-159
- Angel, R., 1974, Rev. of Seed to civilization (by C.B. Heiser), 10, 189
- Angus, A., 1970, *Monotropa hypopitys* L. - New to Fife (v.c. 85), 8, 163
- Anonymous, 1951, Corrections to British Plant List, VIII, 2, 102-103
- Anonymous, 1953, New combinations in the British flora, 2, 297-299
- Anonymous, 1970, Annual General Meeting, 1969 (Rpt), 8, 81-82
- Anonymous, 1971, BSBI Panel of Referees and Specialists, 8, 339-344
- Anonymous, 1972, Conference Reports, 1971, 9, 180-183
- Anonymous, 1977, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1976 (Rpt), 11, 432
- Anonymous, 1978, Committee for the Study of the Scottish Flora Exhibition Meeting, 1977 (Rpt), 12, 199
- Anonymous, 1979, Aquatic and Marsh Plants Symposium, 1978 (Conf. Rpt), 12, 383-389
- Anonymous, 1979, Excursions held in connection with the Aquatic and Marsh Plant Symposium, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 389
- Anonymous, 1980, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1978 (Rpt), 13, 83
- Anonymous, 1980, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1979 (Rpt), 13, 171
- Anonymous, 1980, Recent advances in the study of the British flora, 1979 (Conf. Rpt), 13, 71-79
- Anonymous, 1981, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1980 (Rpt), 13, 370
- Anonymous, 1982, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1981 (Rpt), 14, 236
- Anonymous, 1983, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1982 (Rpt), 14, 458-459
- Anonymous, 1984, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1983 (Rpt), 15, 173-174
- Anonymous, 1985, Exhibition Meeting (Scotland), 1984 (Rpt), 15, 434
- Anthony, J., 1950, Obit. of Ida Margaret Hayward (1872-1949), 1, 324-325
- Armstrong, J. V., 1997, A morphometric study of the woodrushes *Luzula campestris* (L.) DC., *L. multiflora* subsp. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej. and *L. congesta* (Thuill.) Lej. (Juncaceae) in the British Isles, 21, 259-270
- Ash, H.J., 1986, Operation groundwork: wildlife in the urban fringe (Talk), 16, 220
- Ash, H.J.; Clitherow, J.H., 1983, Hybrid oenotheras on Merseyside (Exbt), 14, 448
- Ashton, P.A., 2003, A new Flora of v.c. 59 (South Lancashire): a progress report, 24, 351-357
- Atkinson, M. D., 1996, The distribution and naturalisation of *Lathraea clandestina* L. (Orobanchaceae) in the British Isles, 21, 119-128
- Atkinson, M.D.; Codling, A.N., 1986, A reliable method for distinguishing between *Betula pendula* and *B. pubescens*, 16, 75-76
- Atkinson, M.D.; Codling, A.N., 1986, Distinguishing between *Betula pendula*, *B. pubescens* and their hybrids (Exbt), 16, 228
- Attwood, J.S.; Gilmour, J.S.L., 1949, T.B. Flower's list of Reading plants, 1, 139-140
- Badmin, J.S., 1979, Recent records of *Puccinellia* Parl. in E. Kent (Exbt), 12, 390
- Baecker, M., 1994, Rev. of The Flora of Ditchley: wild flowers of an Oxfordshire estate (by A.J. Dunn), 20, 158

- Bailey, J. P.; Child, L. E.; Conolly, A. P., 1996, A survey of the distribution of *Fallopia x bohémica* (Chrtek & Chrtková) *J. Bailey* (Polygonaceae) in the British Isles, 21, 187-198
- Bailey, J.P., 1986, Seed-set in British Reynoutria populations (Exbt), 16, 229
- Bailey, J.P., 1988, Putative Reynoutria japonica Houtt. x Fallopia baldschuanica (Regel) Holub hybrids discovered in Britain, 17, 163-164
- Bailey, J.P., 2001, Fallopia x connollyana The Railway-yard Knotweed, 23, 539-541
- Bailey, J.P.; Conolly, A.P., 1984, A putative Reynoutria x Fallopia hybrid from Wales (Exbt), 15, 162-163
- Bailey, J.P.; Conolly, A.P., 1985, Chromosome numbers of some alien Reynoutria species in the British Isles, 15, 270-271
- Bailey, J.P.; Conolly, A.P., 1985, Some tetraploid reynoutrias (Exbt), 15, 422
- Bailey, J.P.; Conolly, A.P., 2000, Prize-winners to pariahs - a history of Japanese Knotweed s.l. (Polygonaceae) in the British Isles, 23, 93-110
- Bailey, J.P.; Spencer, M., 2003, New records for Fallopia x connollyana: is it truly such a rarity?, 24, 452-453
- Baker, A. J. M., 1990, Plants of metalliferous mine workings in the British Isles (Talk), 18, 116-117
- Baker, H.G., 1955, Geranium purpureum Vill. and G. robertianum L. in the British flora, I. Geranium purpureum, 3, 160-167
- Baker, H.G., 1956, Geranium purpureum Vill. and G. robertianum L. in the British flora, II. Geranium robertianum, 3, 270-279
- Baker, H.G., 1958, An inland Armeria overlooked in Britain, II, 4, 136-139
- Ball, P.W.; Brown, K.G., 1970, A biosystematic and ecological study of Salicornia in the Dee Estuary, 8, 27-40
- Ball, P.W.; Heywood, V.H., 1962, The taxonomic separation of the cytological races of Kohlrauschia prolifera (L.) Kunth sensu lato, 5, 113-116
- Ball, P.W.; Tutin, T.G., 1959, Notes on annual species of Salicornia in Britain, 4, 193-205
- Ballantyne, G. H., 1992, Orobanche alba Steph. ex Willd. in Fife (v.c.85), 19, 39-40
- Ballantyne, G.H., 1971, Salix and Epilobium species and hybrids from lowland Fife (v.c. 85) (Exbt), 8, 332-333
- Ballantyne, G.H., 1972, Lethans Den and Knock Hill, Fife, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 191-192
- Ballantyne, G.H., 1979, Kinross-shire, Fife, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 287-288
- Ballantyne, G.H., 2002, A new bramble of Northumbria and the Scottish borders, 24, 107-109
- Ballantyne, G.H.; Graham, G.C., 1980, Kindrogan, Tayside, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 90-91
- Band, S.R., 1972, Alchemilla alpina L. - In Derbyshire, 9, 139-140
- Band, S.R., 1975, Alchemilla alpina L. in Derbyshire, 10, 411
- Bangerter, E.B., 1971, Rev. of The Oxford book of wild flowers. Pocket edition (ed by S. Ary & M. Gregory), 8, 412-413
- Bangerter, E.B.; Ferguson, L.F., 1971, Some often confused plants (Exbt), 8, 333
- Bangerter, E.B.; Ferguson, L.F., 1972, Some confused plants (Exbt), 9, 197
- Banks, R. E. R., 1991, Rev. of John Lightfoot: his work and travels, with a biographical introduction and a catalogue of the Lightfoot herbarium (by J.K. Bowden), 18, 437-438
- Banks, R.J., 1979, Plants, public relations and fund-raising for conservation (Exbt), 12, 390
- Bannister, P., 1996, A rediscovered site for Erica erigena R. Ross (Ericaceae) on Achill Island, County Mayo (v.c. H27), Ireland, 21, 99-101
- Barker, C.M.; Stace, C.A., 1979, Puccinellia x pannonica (Hackel) Holmberg in Britain (Exbt), 12, 391
- Barling, D.M., 1955, Tragopogon pratensis in the central Cotswolds, 3, 210-212
- Barling, D.M., 1959, Biological studies in Poa angustifolia, 4, 147-168
- Barling, D.M., 1962, Studies in the biology of Poa subcaerulea Sm., 5, 163-173
- Barling, D.M., 1965, Leaf measurements and epidermis in Poa angustifolia, 6, 109-113
- Barling, D.M., 1971, Studies on Gloucestershire populations of Allium paradoxum (Bieb.) G. Don, 8, 379-384
- Barnard, P.C., 1982, Rev. of The back garden wildlife sanctuary book (by R. Wilson), 14, 81
- Barnard, P.D.W., 1969, Rev. of The diversity of green plants (by P.R. Bell & C.L.F. Woodcock), 7, 179
- Barnard, P.D.W., 1972, Rev. of The diversity of green plants. 2nd ed. (by P. Bell & C. Woodcock), 9, 161
- Barnett, K.; Rich, T.C.G., 2000, Thlaspi perfoliatum L. new to Worcestershire (v.c. 37), 23, 220
- Barratt, D. R.; Walker, K. J.; Pywell, R. F.; Mountford, J. O.; Sparks, T. H., 1999, Variation in the responses of infraspecific variants of wet grassland species to manipulated water levels, 22, 317-328
- Barratt, T.B., 1970, Fungi of Northamptonshire woodlands (Exbt), 8, 84
- Barter, G.; Woodman, J., 1999, Field excursions held in conjunction with the A.G.M. 1998 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 22, 298-300
- Bataille, A., 1998, Obit. of Nicholas Polunin C.B.E., M.S., D. Phil., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. (1909-1997), 22, 203-205
- Bateman, R. M., 1998, Rev. of Notes on the British and Irish Orchids (by D. M. Turner Ettliger), 22, 201-202
- Bateman, R.M., 1985, Peloria and pseudopeloria in British orchids, 15, 357-359
- Bateman, R.M., 1985, Peloria and pseudopeloria in British orchids (Exbt), 15, 422
- Bateman, R.M., 2000, Rev. of Illustrations of the British and Irish orchids (by D.M. Turner Ettliger), 23, 222

- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1982, The tetraploid marsh-orchids of the British Isles - a study in critical group taxonomy (Exbt), 14, 226
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1983, A reappraisal of the British and Irish dactylorchids, 1. The tetraploid marsh-orchids, 14, 347-376
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1983, *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp. *ochroleuca* (Boll) P.F. Hunt & Summerhayes, 14, 410-411
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1983, Diploid marsh orchids in the British Isles (Exbt), 14, 448
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1984, The identification of dactylorchid hybrids (Exbt), 15, 163
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1985, A reappraisal of the British and Irish dactylorchids, 2. The diploid marsh-orchids, 15, 321-355
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1986, Defining and delimiting dactylorchid taxa (Talk), 16, 221
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1989, A reappraisal of the British and Irish dactylorchids, 3. The spotted-orchids, 17, 319-349
- Bateman, R.M.; Denholm, I., 1989, On measuring marsh-orchids. Morphometric procedure, taxonomic objectivity and marsh-orchid systematics, 17, 449-455
- Bateman, R.M.; Farrington, O.S., 1986, *X Orchiaceras bergonii* (Nanteuil) Camus: a bigeneric hybrid new to Britain (Exbt), 16, 229
- Bateman, R.M.; Farrington, O.S., 1987, A morphometric study of *X Orchiaceras bergonii* (Nanteuil) Camus and its parents (*Aceras anthropophorum* (L.) Aiton f. and *Orchis simia* Lamarck) in Kent, 16, 397-407
- Bate-Smith, E.C., 1971, Rev. of Phytochemical phylogeny (ed by J.B. Harborne), 8, 413
- Batts, B.; Jones, H.; Stace, C.A., 1971, *Nardurus*, *Vulpia* or *Festuca* (Exbt), 8, 333
- Beattie, A.J., 1969, Studies in the pollination ecology of *Viola*, I. The pollen-content of stigmatic cavities, 7, 142-156
- Beattie, A.J., 1972, The pollination ecology of *Viola*, 2. Pollen loads of insect-visitors, 9, 13-25
- Beattie, E.P., 1970, Committee for the study of the Scottish flora, 1968 (Rpt), 8, 83-84
- Beattie, E.P., 1970, Pease Dean, Berwickshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 189
- Beattie, E.P., 1970, Skinflats, Stirlingshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 194
- Beattie, E.P., 1971, West Lothian Mosses, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 432-433
- Beckett, G., 1974, Jugoslavia, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 208-209
- Beckett, G., 1975, Buff Wood, Cambridgeshire, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 451-452
- Beckett, G., 1990, Obit. of Eric Lister Swann (1904-1989), 18, 112-113
- Beckett, K.A., 1984, Rev. of The complete guide to water plants (by H. Mühlberg with I. Lindsay (trans.) & C.D. Roe), 15, 42-43
- Beckman, J., 2004, Rev. of Botaniska strövtåg. Svenska och engelska (by M Rydén), 25, 217
- Bell, F.G., 1971, Stereoscan studies on seed morphology (Exbt), 8, 333-334
- Bell, P. R., 1991, Rev. of Guide des fougères et plantes alliées. 2nd ed. (by R. Prelli), 18, 442
- Benoit, P.M., 1969, Rev. of Critical supplement to the atlas of the British flora (ed by F.H. Perring), 7, 111-112
- Benoit, P.M., 1958, A new hybrid sedge, 4, 122-124
- Benoit, P.M., 1970, *Festuca altissima* in Merioneth (Exbt), 8, 84
- Benoit, P.M., 1971, *Veronica hederifolia* L. sensu lato - In Wales, 8, 399
- Benoit, P.M., 1972, Synthesised *Geranium purpureum* x *robertianum* (Exbt), 9, 197
- Benoit, P.M., 1972, *Veronica hederifolia* agg. in Wales (Exbt), 9, 57
- Benoit, P.M., 1973, *Juncus foliosus* Desf. - In Wales, 9, 373
- Benoit, P.M., 1984, Tal-y-llyn Lake, Merioneth, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 66
- Beresford, J., 1985, Farming and wildlife (FWAG) in Somerset (Exbt), 15, 422-423
- Beresford, J.E.; Wade, P.M., 1979, The flora of ponds in the Long Eaton and Sawley district of Derbyshire (Exbt), 12, 391
- Beresford, J.E.; Wade, P.M., 1980, Aquatic flora of farm-ponds (Exbt), 13, 165
- Berney, J., 1983, Plants of Oxwich Marsh, Gower (Exbt), 14, 448-449
- Bevan, D.; Rich, T. C. G., 1991, Bevan's bittercress: the small, white-flowered variant of *Cardamine* x *fringsii* Wirtgen also present in Britain, 18, 403-405
- Bevan, J., 1980, Flimwell: East Sussex or West Kent?, 13, 120-121
- Bevan, J., 1983, A *Hieracium* Study Group (Exbt), 14, 449
- Bevan, J., 1984, *Senecio doria* L. in Britain (Exbt), 15, 163
- Bevan, J., 1984, *Sorbus subcuneata* Wilmott in v.c.35? (Exbt), 15, 163
- Bevan, J., 1990, *Hieracium britannicum* F. J. Hanb. in Wales, 18, 199-200
- Bevan, J.; Byrne, E., 1977, Wall ferns in Bucks., v.c.24 (Exbt), 11, 426
- Bevan, J.; Crompton, G., 1982, Cambridgeshire, v.c. 29 (Exbt), 14, 226
- Signal, E.M.; Signal, S.M., 1977, *Carex spicata* Huds. near Law, Lanark, 11, 373
- Binggeli, P., 1990, Detection of protandry and protogyny in Sycamore (*Acer pseudoplatanus* L.) from infructescences, 18, 17-20

- Binggeli, P., 1994, Rev. of The release of genetically-engineered organisms (ed by B. Shorrocks & D. Coates), 20, 164-165
- Bingley, J., 1975, Rev. of An alphabetical table and cultivation guide to the species of the genus *Iris* (ed by A. Marchant & B. Mathew), 10, 436-437
- Birkinshaw, C. R.; Sanford, M. N., 1996, *Pulmonaria obscura* Dumort. (Boraginaceae) in Suffolk, 21, 169-178
- Birkinshaw, C.R., 1994, Aspects of the ecology and conservation of *Damasonium alisma* Miller in western Europe, 20, 33-39
- Birks, H. J. B., 1990, Rev. of Norges ville blomster - fra bier og blomster til frø og frukt [Norway's wild flowers - from bees and flowers to seeds and fruits] (ed by L. Ryvarde with R. Berg & K. Fægri), 18, 234
- Birks, H.H., 1981, Biological aspects of rare plant conservation, 1980 (Conf. Rpt), 13, 359
- Birks, H.J.B., 1974, Rev. of Die Pflanzengesellschaften des Tales 'Dolina Siedmich pramenov' in der Belaer Tatra (by E. Hadaè), 10, 189-190
- Birks, H.J.B., 1974, Rev. of Waldgesellschaften und Bodenverhältnisse in der Theisstiefebene (by J. Berta), 10, 189-190
- Birks, H.J.B., 1975, Rev. of Flachmoorwiesen im mittleren und unteren Opva-Tal (Schlesien) (by E. Balátová-Tuláckova), 10, 308-309
- Birks, H.J.B., 1975, Rev. of Geobotanická mapa ÈSSR. Ceske země (ed by R. Mikyska), 10, 308-309
- Birks, H.J.B., 1976, Rev. of Die Entwicklung der Vegetation und Flora im südlichen Teil der Böhmisches-Märischen Höhe während des Spätglazials und Holozans (by E. Rybnickova), 11, 161
- Birks, H.J.B., 1976, Rev. of Die Vegetation der More im südlichen Teil der Böhmisches-Märischen Höhe (by K. Rybnicek), 11, 161
- Birks, H.J.B.; Birks, H.H., 2003, Obit. of Knut Fægri (1909-2001), 24, 462-464
- Blackman, R.L., 1979, Rev. of Introduction to ecological biochemistry (by J.B. Harborne), 12, 263
- Blackmore, S., 1981, Rev. of The northwest European pollen flora, II (ed by W. Punt & G.C.S. Clarke), 13, 345
- Blackmore, S., 1982, Rev. of The northwest European pollen flora, III (ed by W. Punt & G.C.S. Clarke), 14, 202-203
- Blackmore, S., 1986, Rev. of The pollen loads of the honeybee. A guide to their identification by colour and form (by D. Hodges), 16, 89
- Blackmore, S., 1987, Rev. of The Oxford dictionary of natural history (ed by M. Allaby), 16, 339-340
- Blackmore, S., 1988, Rev. of Systematic and taxonomic approaches in palaeobotany (ed by R.A. Spicer & B.A. Thomas), 17, 100-101
- Blackstock, N.; Ashton, P.A., 2001, A re-assessment of the putative *Carex flava* agg. (Cyperaceae) hybrids at Malham Tarn (v.c. 64): a morphometric analysis, 23, 505-516
- Blackstock, T. H.; Jones, R. A., 1997, *Juncus capitatus* Weigel (Juncaceae) rediscovered near its original locality in Anglesey (v.c. 52), 21, 277-278
- Blackstock, T. H.; Roberts, R. H., 1998, *Trifolium occidentale* D. E. Coombe (Fabaceae) in Anglesey (v.c. 52), 22, 182-184
- Blackstock, T.H., 1981, The distribution of *Juncus filiformis* L. in Britain, 13, 209-214
- Blackstock, T.H.; Roberts, R.H., 1986, Observations on the morphology and fertility of *Juncus x surrejanus* Druce ex Stace & Lambinon in north-western Wales, 16, 55-63
- Blake, S.F., 1951, Obit. of Merritt Lyndon Fernald (1873-1950), 2, 137-139
- Blunden, G., 1980, Rev. of The biology and taxonomy of the Solanaceae (ed by J.G. Hawkes, R.N. Lester & A.D. Skelding), 13, 151
- Blunt, A.G.; Blunt, M.E., 2000, *Corynephorus canescens* (L.) P. Beauv. (Poaceae) at Kinver Edge, Staffordshire: a re-assessment, 23, 335-338
- Bobear, J.B., 1969, An analysis of populations of Irish *Euphrasia* L., 7, 68-91
- Böcher, T.W.; Larsen, K., 1957, Cytotaxonomical studies in the *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* complex, 4, 11-16
- Bond, T.E.T., 1976, Length and insertion of the filaments in *Endymion*, 11, 141-142
- Boon, C. R., 1997, Obit. of Christina Mayne Dony (1910-1995), 21, 297-299
- Boorman, L. A., 1996, Rev. of Heimans, Heinsius en Thijssse's Geïllustreedre Flora van Nederland, België en Luxemburg en aangrenzend Duitsland en Frankrijk. 23rd ed. (ed. J. Mennema), 21, 146
- Boorman, L. A., 1996, Rev. of Sand dune vegetation survey of great Britain: a national inventory. Part 1: England (by G. P. Radley), 21, 218
- Borrill, M., 1956, A biosystematic study of some *Glyceria* species in Britain, 1. Taxonomy, 3, 291-298
- Borrill, M., 1956, A biosystematic study of some *Glyceria* species in Britain, 2. Cytology, 3, 299-306
- Borrill, M., 1958, A biosystematic study of some *Glyceria* species in Britain, 3. Biometrical studies, 4, 77-88
- Borrill, M., 1958, A biosystematic study of some *Glyceria* species in Britain, 4. Breeding systems, fertility relationships and general discussion, 4, 89-100
- Boulter, M.C., 1973, Fossil tea in Britain? (Exbt), 9, 425
- Bowen, H. J. M., 1999, Rev. of The atlas flora of Somerset (by P. R. Green, I. P. Green & G. A. Crouch), 22, 436-437
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1953, Additions to the flora of Lundy, 2, 303-307

- Bowen, H.J.M., 1965, Sulphur and the distribution of British plants, 6, 114-119
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1970, Rev. of Perspectives in phytochemistry (ed. J.B. Harborne & T. Swain), 8, 168
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1973, Rev. of Phytochemical ecology (ed by J.B. Harborne), 9, 393
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1974, Mapping old woodland in Britain (Exbt), 10, 225
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1976, Rev. of The wild flowers of Guernsey (by D. McClintock), 11, 83
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1980, Warmwell Cross, Dorset, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 84
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1985, *Armeria maritima* subsp. *halleri* (Wallr.) Rothm., 15, 423
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1986, British plants as aliens in Malaysia (Exbt), 16, 229
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1986, Changes in the Berkshire flora (Talk), 16, 111-112
- Bowen, H.J.M., 1994, Obit. of Ronald D'Oyley Good (1896-1992), 20, 169-171
- Bowl, E.M.; Bowl, C., 2000, John Blackstone (1713-1753): a London apothecary and botanist of his time, 23, 39-46
- Bowman, J.T.B.; Bowman, D., 1979, *Diphasiastrum alpinum* (L.) Holub in Harris, 12, 333
- Bowman, R. P.; Sell, P. D., 1993, *Pilosella x floribunda* (Wimmer & Grab.) Arvet-Touvet (Asteraceae) in the British Isles, 19, 187-188
- Bowra, J.C., 1981, *Oenothera L.* at Warwick (Exbt), 13, 360
- Box, J.D., 2000, Mistletoe *Viscum album L.* (Loranthaceae) on oaks in Britain, 23, 237-256
- Box, J.D.; Cossons, V., 1988, Three species of clubmoss (Lycopodiaceae) at a lowland station in Shropshire, 17, 69-71
- Boyce, P., 1989, Rev. of Aroids (by D. Bown), 17, 367-368
- Boyle, P.J., 1970, Chromosomes of *Spartina pectinata* Link in Ireland (Exbt), 8, 85
- Bradshaw, M.E., 1963, Studies on *Alchemilla filicaulis* Bus., sensu lato, and *A. minima* Walters. Introduction and I. Morphological variation in *A. filicaulis*, sensu lato, 5, 304-320
- Bradshaw, M.E., 1963, Studies on *Alchemilla filicaulis* Bus., sensu lato, and *A. minima* Walters, II. Cytology of *A. filicaulis*, sensu lato, 5, 321-326
- Bradshaw, M.E., 1964, Studies on *Alchemilla filicaulis* Bus. sensu lato and *A. minima* Walters, III. *Alchemilla minima*, 6, 76-81
- Bradshaw, M.E.; Sell, P.D.; Walters, S.M., 1963, The nomenclature of *Alchemilla minor* auct. Brit., 5, 259-261
- Bradshaw, M.E.; Walters, S.M., 1961, A Russian *Alchemilla* in south Scotland, 4, 281-282
- Braithwaite, M.E., 1981, Duns, Berwickshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 257-258
- Braithwaite, M.E., 1985, Lauderdale and Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 301-302
- Braithwaite, M.E., 2000, Rev. of A Rum affair (by K. Sabbagh), 23, 349
- Braithwaite, M.E., 2001, *Alchemilla glaucescens* Wallr. in v.c. 81 Berwickshire, 23, 449-451
- Braithwaite, M.E., 2002, Rev. of The changing flora of Glasgow (by J.H. Dickson, P. Macpherson & K. Watson), 24, 113-114
- Braithwaite, M.E., 2003, Rev. of Plant life of Edinburgh and the Lothians (ed by P.M. Smith, R.O.D. Dixon & P.M. Cochraine), 24, 585-586
- Braithwaite, M.E., 2004, *Tofieldia pusilla* (Michx.) Pers. at the Scottish border, 25, 207-208
- Braithwaite, M.E., 2005, *Hierochloa odorata* (L.) Beauv. (Poaceae) - a grass new to England, 25, 423-424
- Breen, C., 1972, Urlingford, Co. Kilkenny, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 195
- Breen, C., 1973, Lough Shesk, Co. Meath, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 424
- Breen, C., 1973, New Ross, Co. Wexford, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 423
- Breen, C., 1982, Flora of County Westmeath, and *Carex appropinquata* Schumach. in Ireland (Exbt), 14, 227
- Breen, C., 1984, Ballivor, Co. Westmeath, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 175
- Breen, C., 1984, Delvin, Co. Westmeath, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 174
- Breen, C., 1984, Delvin, Co. Westmeath, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 175
- Breen, C., 1984, Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 174
- Breen, C., 1984, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 175
- Breen, C., 1984, Tyrellpass, Co. Westmeath, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 174-175
- Breen, C.; Curtis, T.G.F.; Scannell, M.J.P., 1984, *Cardamine impatiens L.* in Co. Westmeath - an addition to the Irish flora (Exbt), 15, 164
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1950, *Artemisia verlotiorum* Lamotte and its occurrence in Britain, 1, 209-223
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1952, Rev. of British Stoneworts (Charophyta) (by G.O. Allen), 2, 213
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1953, *Galium parisiense*, 2, 413
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1957, Rev. of Bau und Leben der Blumen (by E. Werth), 4, 50
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1961, *Amaranthus* in Britain, 4, 261-280
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1972, Rev. of Introduction to biogeography (by B. Seddon), 9, 279
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1975, Obit. of Paul Aellen (1896-1973), 10, 319-320
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1980, Obit. of Edward James Salisbury (1886-1978), 13, 68-70
- Brenan, J.P.M., 1983, The British flora - a changing picture. Presidential Address, 1982, 14, 237-242
- Brenan, J.P.M.; Chapple, J.F.G., 1949, *The Australian Myriophyllum verrucosum* Lindley in Britain, 1, 63-70
- Brettell, R.I.S.; Leslie, A.C., 1978, *Senecio squalidus L. x S. vulgaris L.* in Cambridgeshire, 12, 155-156

- Brewis, A., 1975, *Sagittaria subulata* (L.) Buch. in the British Isles, 10, 411
- Brewis, A., 1982, Rev. of Bible plants at Kew (by F.N. Hepper), 14, 203
- Brewis, A., 1990, Yellow Ivy Broomrape, 18, 81-82
- Brewis, A.; Fryer, J.D.; Gale, B.A.; Rose, F., 1986, Hampshire highlights, 1985 (Exbt), 16, 229-230
- Brian, A.D.; Price, P.S.; Redwood, B.C.; Wheeler, E., 1987, The flora of the marl-pits (ponds) in one Cheshire parish, 16, 417-426
- Bridgewater, P. B., 1993, Rev. of British plant communities. Vol. 2. Mires and heaths (ed by J.S. Rodwell), 19, 198-199
- Bridson, G.D.R., 1995, Rev. of The art of botanical illustration, new ed. (by W. Blunt & W.T. Stearn), 20, 305-307
- Briggs, D., 1971, Rev. of Principles and methods of plant biosystematics (by O.T. Solbrig), 8, 414
- Briggs, D., 1974, Lead-tolerance in *Senecio vulgaris* (Exbt), 10, 225
- Briggs, D.; Gorringe, E., 2002, The struggle to produce a Flora of the British Isles (1933-1952), 24, 1-15
- Briggs, J.D., 1983, University of Bristol Kenya Expedition, 1982 (Exbt), 14, 449-450
- Briggs, M., 1986, Rev. of Leaves (by G.T. Prance & K. Sandved), 16, 90
- Briggs, M., 1986, Rev. of The Longman illustrated dictionary of botany (by A. Sugden), 16, 89-90
- Briggs, M., 1973, Annual General Meeting, 1972 (Rpt), 9, 297-298
- Briggs, M., 1973, Obit. of Dallas Fawdry (1933-1972), 9, 293
- Briggs, M., 1974, Annual General Meeting, 1973 (Rpt), 10, 115-116
- Briggs, M., 1975, Annual General Meeting, 1974 (Rpt), 10, 321-322
- Briggs, M., 1975, Rev. of Phytochemical methods (by J.B. Harborne), 10, 309
- Briggs, M., 1976, A flowering specimen of *Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) St John (Exbt), 11, 176-177
- Briggs, M., 1976, Annual General Meeting, 1975 (Rpt), 11, 93-94
- Briggs, M., 1976, The travels of an atlas (Exbt), 11, 176
- Briggs, M., 1977, Annual General Meeting, 1976 (Rpt), 11, 271-272
- Briggs, M., 1977, Rev. of Hedgerow plants (by M. Hyde), 11, 405
- Briggs, M., 1977, Rev. of The naturalist in Britain (by D.E. Allen), 11, 259-260
- Briggs, M., 1978, Annual General Meeting, 1977 (Rpt), 12, 59-60
- Briggs, M., 1979, Annual General Meeting, 1978 (Rpt), 12, 281-283
- Briggs, M., 1979, Meeting of Members resident in Scotland, 1977 (Rpt), 12, 283
- Briggs, M., 1979, Rev. of Spotter's guide to garden flowers (by B. Ambrose), 12, 263-264
- Briggs, M., 1979, Rev. of Spotter's guide to the seashore (by S. Swallow), 12, 263-264
- Briggs, M., 1979, Rev. of Spotter's guide to trees (by E. Harris), 12, 263-264
- Briggs, M., 1979, Rev. of Spotter's guide to wild flowers (by C. Humphries), 12, 263-264
- Briggs, M., 1979, Secretary's miscellany, 1978 (Exbt), 12, 391
- Briggs, M., 1980, Annual General Meeting, 1979 (Rpt), 13, 79-80
- Briggs, M., 1980, Rev. of Holy Thorn of Glastonbury (by A.R. Vickery), 13, 152
- Briggs, M., 1981, Annual General Meeting, 1980 (Rpt), 13, 250-251
- Briggs, M., 1981, Passo Pura, Ampezzo, Carnian Alps, Italy, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 262-263
- Briggs, M., 1982, Annual General Meeting, 1981 (Rpt), 14, 103-104
- Briggs, M., 1982, Rev. of The flowering of Britain (by R. Mabey & T. Evans), 14, 81-82
- Briggs, M., 1982, Rev. of The natural history of Britain and Ireland (by H. Angel et al.), 14, 203-204
- Briggs, M., 1983, Annual General Meeting, 1982 (Rpt), 14, 299-300
- Briggs, M., 1983, Chelsea Physic Garden, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 300
- Briggs, M., 1983, Rev. of The Hamlyn guide to edible and medicinal plants of Britain and northern Europe (by E. Launert), 14, 283
- Briggs, M., 1984, Annual General Meeting, 1983 (Rpt), 15, 59-60
- Briggs, M., 1984, Rev. of Kew Gardens for science and pleasure (ed by F.N. Hepper), 15, 43-44
- Briggs, M., 1985, Annual General Meeting, 1984 (Rpt), 15, 295-296
- Briggs, M., 1985, Rev. of Flowers in the wild (by M. Parish & D. Parish), 15, 279-280
- Briggs, M., 1985, Rev. of The English plant names in The Grete Herball (1526) (by M. Rydén), 15, 407-408
- Briggs, M., 1985, Rev. of Wild flowers in their habitats (by D. Parish & M. Parish), 15, 279-280
- Briggs, M., 1985, Visit to Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1984 (Rpt), 15, 296
- Briggs, M., 1986, Annual General Meeting, 1985 (Rpt), 16, 109-110
- Briggs, M., 1987, Annual General Meeting, 1986 (Rpt), 16, 361-362
- Briggs, M., 1987, Rev. of The secret life of an oakwood: a photographic essay (by S. Dalton with J. Bailey), 16, 453
- Briggs, M., 1988, Annual General Meeting, 1987 (Rpt), 17, 119-120
- Briggs, M., 1988, Rev. of The National Trust book of wild flower gardening (by J. Stevens), 17, 200
- Briggs, M., 1989, Annual General Meeting, 1988 (Rpt), 17, 382-383
- Briggs, M., 1990, Annual General Meeting, 1989 (Rpt), 18, 115-116
- Briggs, M., 1990, Obit. of Oliver Buckle (1903-1989), 18, 111

- Briggs, M., 1990, Rev. of Flowering plants of Seychelles (by S.A. Robertson), 18, 105-106
- Briggs, M., 1990, Rev. of The illustrated flora of Britain and northern Europe (by M. Blamey & C. Grey-Wilson), 18, 97
- Briggs, M., 1991, Annual General Meeting, 1990 (Rpt), 18, 331-332
- Briggs, M., 1992, Annual General Meeting, 1991 (Rpt), 19, 67-69
- Briggs, M., 1993, Annual General Meeting, 1992 (Rpt), 19, 205-206
- Briggs, M., 1993, Papers read at the Annual General Meeting, 1992 (Talks), 19, 206
- Briggs, M., 1994, Annual General Meeting, 1993 (Rpt), 20, 85-87
- Briggs, M., 1994, Obit. of Edgar Dunstan Wiggins (1911-1993), 20, 179-180
- Briggs, M., 1994, Rev of Mediterranean wild flowers (by M. Blamey & C. Grey-Wilson), 20, 157
- Briggs, M., 1994, Rev. of Marianne North at Kew Gardens (by L. Ponsonby), 20, 79-80
- Briggs, M., 1995, Annual General Meeting, 1994 (Rpt), 20, 327-328
- Briggs, M., 1996, Annual General Meeting (1995) (Rpt), 21, 151-153
- Briggs, M., 1996, Rev. of Alpine flowers of Britain and Europe, 2nd ed. (by C. Grey-Wilson & M. Blamey), 21, 215
- Briggs, M., 2000, The study of a local flora. Presidential Address, 1999, 23, 231-235
- Briggs, M., 2001, Obit. of John Michael Mullin (1947-1999), 23, 599-600
- Briggs, M., 2002, Obit. of Lily Breda Burt (1918-2001), 24, 266-267
- Briggs, M.; Leslie, A.C.; Walters, S.M., 1981, *Lemna minuscula* Herter, an American duckweed, as a member of the British flora (Exbt), 13, 360-361
- Briggs, M.; Matcham, H.W., 1985, *Filago pyramidata* L. refound in West Sussex (v.c.13) (Exbt), 15, 423
- Briggs, M.; Pankhurst, R.J., 1979, *Veronica acinifolia* L. (Exbt), 12, 391
- Briggs, M.; Perring, F.H.; Perring, M., 1983, Majorca, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 301-303
- Briggs, M.; Smith, J.E.; Chater, A.O., 1982, Proposed BSBI Network Research Churchyard Survey (Talk), 14, 224
- Brightman, F., 1983, Sevenoaks, Kent, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 304
- Brightman, F.H., 1984, Rev. of Flora of the London area (by R.M. Burton), 15, 145-147
- British Museum (Natural History), 1982, The Botany Library (Exbt), 14, 227
- British Museum (Natural History), 1983, Barbara Nicholson's illustrations of plants (Exbt), 14, 449
- British Museum (Natural History), 1984, The Botany Library (Exbt), 15, 163-164
- British Museum (Natural History), Children's Centre Club, 1971, A study of the aerodynamics of winged seeds (Exbt), 8, 334
- British Museum (Natural History), Department of Botany, 1970, Still more about Mull (Exbt), 8, 89
- British Museum (Natural History), Department of Botany, 1971, Yet more about Mull (Exbt), 8, 334
- British Museum (Natural History), Department of Botany, 1976, New botanical wall-charts (Exbt), 11, 177
- British Museum (Natural History), Dept. of Botany, 1978, Publications of the British Museum (Natural History) (Exbt), 12, 191-192
- Brokenshire, F.A., 1949, Obit. of Thomas Stephenson (1855-1948), 1, 187-189
- Brookes, B.S., 1970, Handa Island and Durness, Sutherland, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 193-194
- Brookes, P.C.; Wigston, D.L., 1975, Some parameters of oak mast (Exbt), 10, 463-464
- Brookes, P.C.; Wigston, D.L., 1979, Variation of morphological and chemical characteristics of acorns from populations of *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl., *Q. robur* L. and their hybrids, 12, 315-324
- Brough, P.R.; McClintock, D., 1978, Heathers with parts in fives or sixes, 12, 156-157
- Brown, I.R.; Kennedy, D.; Williams, D.A., 1982, The occurrence of natural hybrids between *Betula pendula* Roth and *B. pubescens* Ehrh., 14, 133-145
- Brown, N., 2004, Obit. of R.H. Roberts (1910-2003), 25, 221-223
- Brummitt, R. K.; Meikle, R. D., 1993, The correct Latin names for the Primrose and the Oxlip, *Primula vulgaris* Hudson and *P. elatior* (L.) Hill, 19, 181-184
- Brummitt, R.K., 1970, Rev. of Abbreviated titles of biological journals. 3rd ed. (comp. by P.C. Williams), 8, 63-64
- Brummitt, R.K., 1972, Rev. of *Bibliographia botanica Ěchoslovaca 1965-1966* (by Z. Neuhäulsová-Novotná, O. Winkler & M. Pivonková), 9, 161-162
- Brummitt, R.K., 1972, Rev. of Flora of Cheshire (by A. Newton with J. Cullen (ed.)), 9, 162-164
- Brummitt, R.K., 1973, *Calystegia* - Some British chromosome counts, 9, 369-370
- Brummitt, R.K., 1975, Rev. of Upland Kenya wild flowers (by A.D.Q. Agnew), 10, 437
- Brummitt, R.K., 1975, *Sigesbeckia jorullensis* H., B. & K. - the correct name for *S. cordifolia* H., B. & K., 10, 285-286
- Brummitt, R.K., 1981, Rev. of A guide to the naming of plants. 2nd ed. (by D. McClintock), 13, 345-346
- Brummitt, R.K., 1983, Rev. of *Flora Europaea*, consolidated index (by G. Halliday & M. Beadle), 14, 435
- Brummitt, R.K.; Chater, A.O., 2000, *Calystegia* (Convolvulaceae) hybrids in West Wales, 23, 161-165
- Brummitt, R.K.; Kent, D.H.; Lusby, P.S.; Palmer, R.C., 1987, The history and nomenclature of Thomas Edmondston's endemic Shetland *Cerastium*, 16, 291-297
- Bryant, J.A.; Stewart, N.F.; Stace, C.A., 2002, A checklist of Characeae of the British Isles, 24, 203-208
- Buck, A., 1992, John Dony at the Luton Museum, 19, 62

- Bull, A. L., 1997, The role of forestry plantings in the dispersal of bramble (*Rubus* L.) species, 21, 359-361
- Bull, A. L., 1998, Four new species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) from eastern England, 22, 97-104
- Bull, A. L.; Newton, A., 1997, *Rubus mercicus* J. E. Bagnall refound, 21, 361-362
- Bull, A. L.; Newton, A., 1997, *Rubus pannosus* P. J. Mueller & Wirtgen (Rosaceae) in Britain, 21, 278-279
- Bull, A., 1995, Eric Edees, Norfolk and Norfolk brambles, 20, 319-320
- Bull, A.L., 1985, The *Rubus* flora of Norfolk and Suffolk, 15, 361-380
- Bull, A.L., 2001, A new species of *Rubus* sect. *Micantes* (Rosaceae) formerly known as a variant of *R. criniger* (E.F. Linton) Rogers, 23, 549-550
- Bull, A.L., 2002, Range extensions for *Rubus rhombifolius* Weihe ex Boenn. and *R. babingtonianus* W.C.R. Watson in East Anglia, 24, 224-225
- Bull, A.L., 2004, *Rubus cromerensis* A.L. Bull (Rosaceae) must give way to *R. neumannianus* Weber & Vannerom which has priority, 25, 212
- Bull, A.L.; Edees, E.S., 1980, A new bramble from East Anglia, 13, 121-122
- Bull, A.L.; Edees, E.S., 1983, Another new East Anglian bramble, 14, 411-412
- Bull, A.L.; Leslie, A.C., 2005, A hitherto undescribed bramble *Rubus* sect. *Corylifolii* (Rosaceae) of chalky boulder clay in East Anglia, 25, 419-422
- Bullard, E.R.; Gunn, J.M., 1974, Plant records from Caithness, v.c. 109, 10, 164-165
- Bullock, A.A., 1965, Rev. of Wild flowers of southern Africa - Natal (by W. Wright), 6, 139
- Bullock, J. M.; Connor, J.; Carrington, S.; Edwards, R. J., 1998, Chromosome numbers and flower sizes of *Ulex minor* Roth. and *Ulex gallii* Planch. in Dorset, 22, 143-152
- Bunting, M.J.; Briggs, D.; Block, M., 1995, The Cambridge British Flora (1914-1920), 20, 195-204
- Burbidge, R.B., 1994, Rev. of Wild orchids of Scotland (by B. Allan & P.J.B. Woods with S. Clarke (photgr)), 20, 73-74
- Burges, N. A., 1990, Rev. of The contented botanist. Letters of W.H. Harvey about Australia and the Pacific (ed by S.C. Ducker), 18, 98-99
- Burnett, J.H., 1950, The correct name for *Veronica aquatica* Bernhardt, 1, 349-353
- Burns, A., 2000, Rev. of The plants of Nottingham, a city flora (by P. Shepherd), 23, 224
- Burns, A., 2001, Annual General Meeting (2000) (Rpt), 23, 465-466
- Burns, A., 2002, Annual General Meeting (2001) (Rpt), 24, 131-132
- Burns, A., 2002, Obit. of Brian Brookes (1936-2000), 24, 125-126
- Burns, A., 2003, Annual General Meeting (2002) (Rpt), 24, 467-468
- Burrow, B.; Burrow, J., 1978, *Tragopogon x mirabilis* Rouy in West Kent, v.c.16, 12, 157
- Burton, R. M., 1990, Rev. of Biological collections UK. A report on the findings of the Museums Association Working Party on natural science collections based on a study of biological collections in the United Kingdom (by Anonymous), 18, 108-109
- Burton, R. M., 1996, Rev. of Alien plants of the British Isles: a provisional catalogue of vascular plants (excluding grasses) (by E. J. Clement & M. C. Foster), 21,
- Burton, R.M., 1972, Rev. of British wild flowers (by J. Hutchinson), 9, 279-280
- Burton, R.M., 1975, The London Natural History Society's plant-mapping scheme, 10, 464
- Burton, R.M., 1979, A species of *Picris* L. new to Europe (Exbt), 12, 392
- Burton, R.M., 1979, *Bidens connata* Muhl. (Exbt), 12, 391-392
- Burton, R.M., 1979, *Senecio cineraria* DC. x *S. erucifolius* L. in E. Kent, 12, 333-334
- Burton, R.M., 1979, Two species of *Senecio* L. from E. Kent (Exbt), 12, 392
- Burton, R.M., 1980, Rev. of Mountain flower holidays in Europe (by L. Bacon), 13, 152
- Burton, R.M., 1980, *Solidago x niedereederi* Khek in Britain, 13, 123-124
- Burton, R.M., 1981, Please, what is this? (Exbt), 13, 361
- Burton, R.M., 1985, West Thamesmead and Lesnes Abbey Wood, London, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 296-297
- Burt, B.L., 1950, *Lapsana intermedia* in Britain, 1, 234-237
- Burt, B.L., 1972, Rev. of New research in plant anatomy (ed by N.K.B. Robson, D.F. Cutler & M. Gregory), 9, 164-165
- Burt, B.L., 1977, Rev. of The seeds of Dicotyledons. 2 vols (by A.J.H. Corner), 11, 260-261
- Burt, B.L., 1994, Rev. of Phylogeny and classification of the orchid family (by R.L. Dressler), 20, 76-77
- Bussey, G., 1971, Watercolour drawings of British plants by the late Mrs Winifred Bussey (Exbt), 8, 334
- Butcher, M., 1992, John Dony, historian and teacher, 19, 61-62
- Butler, A.; Fitt, J.; Nesbitt, M., 1985, The interpretation of plant macroremains in archaeology (Exbt), 15, 423-424
- Butler, J.K., 1985, Golspie, East Sutherland, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 303-304
- Butler, J.K., 2004, A new site in Caithness for *Saxifraga hirculus*, 25, 210-211
- Byatt, J.I., 1974, Hybridization in hawthorn (Exbt), 10, 225-226
- Byatt, J.I., 1975, Hybridization between *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. and *C. laevigata* (Poir) DC. in south-eastern England, 10, 253-264

- Byatt, J.I., 1976, The structure of some *Crataegus* populations in north-eastern France and south-eastern Belgium, 11, 105-115
- Byatt, J.I.; Murray, B.G., 1977, Chromosome numbers of some Eurasian species of *Crataegus*, 11, 374-375
- Byfield, A. J.; Pearman, D. A., 1997, Rev. of An illustrated Flora of North Cyprus, Vol. 2, Sedges, grasses and ferns (by D. E. Viney), 21, 409
- Byfield, A.J., 1984, A flora of the Lizard district - a request for records (Exbt), 15, 164
- Byfield, A.J.; FitzGerald, R., 1985, Obit. of Jeremy Nicholas Barton Milton (1959-1984), 15, 291-292
- Cadbury, C.J., 1974, The Ouse Washes, Cambridgeshire, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 214-215
- Callaghan, D. A., 1996, The conservation status of *Lythrum hyssopifolia* L. in the British Isles, 21, 179-186
- Callow, R.S., 1980, Evolution in a polyploid complex (Talk), 13, 77-78
- Campbell, M.S., 1949, Obit. of Herbert William Pugsley (1868-1947), 1, 130
- Campbell, M.S., 1949, Rev. of Wild flowers of the chalk (by J. Gilmour), 1, 131
- Campbell, M.S., 1951, Obit. of Alfred James Wilmott (1888-1950), 2, 69-70
- Campbell, M.S., 1974, Centenary of J. Traherne Moggridge (Exbt), 10, 226
- Campbell, N.R., 1979, The occurrence of *Orchis robusta* (T. Stephenson) Gözl & Reinhard in Crete, 12, 253-255
- Camus, J. M., 1990, Rev. of Ferns: their habitats in the British and Irish landscape. (A natural history of Britain's ferns.) (by C.N. Page), 18, 103-104
- Camus, J.M., 1984, Rev. of Collins guide to the ferns, mosses and lichens of Britain and north and central Europe (by H.M. Jahns with E. Launert et al. (trans.)), 15, 147
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1964, Intraspecific variation in *Lathyrus nissolia* L., 6, 28-35
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1970, Rev. of An introduction to plant taxonomy (by C. Jeffrey), 8, 168-169
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1971, Rev. of Trees and shrubs - their identification in summer and winter. 6th ed. (by C.T. Prime & R.J. Peacock), 8, 414-415
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1972, Rev. of The biology and chemistry of the Umbelliferae (ed by V.H. Heywood), 9, 280-281
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1973, Rev. of Flowers of Iona (by J.M. Millar), 9, 393-394
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1975, Rev. of A dictionary of useful and everyday plants and their common names (by F.N. Howes), 10, 309-310
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1975, Rev. of Wild flowers in colour (by E. Hahnewald & J. Hutchinson), 10, 437-438
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1976, Rev. of Kormofyternes Taxonomi (by K. Larsen with B. Johnsen), 11, 83-84
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1977, Obit. of James Edgar Dandy (1903-1976), 11, 419-420
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1979, Rev. of Flowering plants of the world (ed by V.H. Heywood), 12, 365-367
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1980, Obit. of Cecil Thomas Prime (1909-1979), 13, 67-68
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1981, Rev. of Excursion flora of the British Isles. 3rd ed. (by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin & E.F. Warburg), 13, 346-347
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1981, Rev. of I fiori delle Alpi (by F. Rasetti), 13, 347-348
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1981, Wildflowers of North America - a new series of wallcharts (Exbt), 13, 361
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1984, Rev. of Flowers of the wild - Ontario and the Great Lakes region (by Z. Zichmanis & J. Hodgins), 15, 147-148
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1985, Rev. of Our green and living world - the wisdom to save it (by E.S. Ayensu, V.H. Heywood, G.L. Lucas & R.A. DePhillips), 15, 408-409
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1985, Seaballs and lakeballs - an old Mediterranean theme with a new Irish variation. Presidential Address, 1984, 15, 177-181
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1986, More about sea- and lake-balls, 16, 76-77
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1986, Rev. of Guide to standard floras of the world (by D.G. Frodin), 16, 90-91
- Cannon, J.F.M., 1989, Rev. of Wild flowers of Majorca, Minorca and Ibitha - with keys to the flora of the Balearic Islands (by E. Beckett), 17, 368-369
- Cannon, J.F.M., 2002, Obit. of Edward Benedict Bangerter (1911-2001), 24, 128-129
- Cannon, J.F.M.; Bangerter, E.B., 1970, Plant records from Mull and the adjacent small islands 2, 8, 145-153
- Cannon, J.F.M.; Bangerter, E.B., 1972, Plant records from Mull and the adjacent small islands, 3, 9, 27-32
- Cannon, M.J., 1987, Rev. of The colour cauldron. The history and use of natural dyes in Scotland (by S. Grierson), 16, 453-454
- Cannon, P.F., 1988, Rev. of A check-list of mycorrhiza in the British flora (by J.L. Harley & E.L. Harley), 17, 200-201
- Cardew, J.W.; Lousley, J.E., 1951, Obit. of Ruth Mary Tristram (née Cardew) (1886-1950), 2, 139
- Carey, P. D., 1999, Changes in the distribution and abundance of *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Sprengel (Orchidaceae) over the last 100 years, 22, 353-364
- Carlisle, A.; Brown, A.H.F., 1965, The assessment of the taxonomic status of mixed oak (*Quercus* spp.) populations, 6, 120-127
- Carr, J.W., 1973, Dot-maps of Spanish plants (Exbt), 9, 425
- Carr, J.W., 1974, The Flora of Cádiz and Málaga (Exbt), 10, 226
- Carr, J.W., 1975, Carr, Clement & Co.'s expedition to Spain, Easter 1974 (Exbt), 10, 464

- Carr, J.W., 1976, Distribution maps of plants of southern Spain (Exbt), 11, 177
- Carr, J.W., 1977, Looking for 'endemismos' (Exbt), 11, 426
- Carr, J.W., 1978, Atlas of the flora of Cádiz, Málaga and Granada (Exbt), 12, 192
- Carter, R.N.; Prince, S.D., 1982, A history of the taxonomic treatment of unlobed-leaved prickly lettuce, *Lactuca serriola* L., in Britain, 14, 59-62
- Chadwell, C., 1986, Some more British species from the western Himalaya (Exbt), 16, 230
- Chadwell, C.A., 1984, River corridor vegetation of the Upper Wye Valley - riverside evaluation project (Exbt), 15, 164-165
- Chadwell, C.A., 1985, Arctic-alpines of Britain and the north-west Himalaya (Exbt), 15, 424
- Chadwell, C.A., 1986, Rev. of Flowers of the Himalaya (by O. Polunin & A. Stainton), 16, 91-92
- Chalk, L., 1974, Rev. of Timber: its structure and properties. 5th ed. (by H.E. Desch), 10, 190-191
- Chancellor, R.J., 1972, The BSBI/WRO weed survey No.1 (Exbt), 9, 197-198
- Chancellor, R.J., 1975, BSBI/WRO Arable weed survey No.1, 10, 294-295
- Chandler, J.H., 1975, Is *Elodea nuttallii* in the Fens? (Exbt), 10, 464
- Chandler, J.H., 1976, Beginning to look at wild roses (Talk), 11, 173
- Chandler, J.H.; Gilbert, J.L., 1970, Yellow-berried *Crataegus monogyna* (Exbt), 8, 85
- Chandler, J.H.; Perring, F.H., 1977, The spread of *Elodea nuttallii* in Britain (Exbt), 11, 427
- Chapman, G.P., 1972, Pollinator discrimination below the plant species level (Talk), 9, 181
- Chapman, S.B.; Rose, R.J., 1994, Changes in the distribution of *Erica ciliaris* L. and *E. x watsonii* Benth. in Dorset, 1963-1987, 20, 89-95
- Charlton, W.A., 1973, Rev. of Morphologie des végétaux vasculaires - cytologie, anatomie, adaptations. 2nd ed. (by H. Camefort), 9, 394
- Chater, A. O., 1990, Rev. of Colour identification guide to the grasses, sedges, rushes and ferns of the British Isles and north-western Europe (by F. Rose), 18, 233-234
- Chater, A. O., 1992, Rev. of New Flora of the British Isles (by C.A. Stace), 19, 161-163
- Chater, A. O., 1996, Rev. of Wildlife in church and churchyard (by N. Cooper), 21, 211-212
- Chater, A. O., 1997, Rev. of Flora of Ashdown Forest (by T. Rich et al.), 21, 406-407
- Chater, A. O., 1998, Rev. of The Plant-Book: a portable dictionary of the vascular plants. 2nd ed. (by D. J. Mabberley), 22, 197-198
- Chater, A. O., 1999, Obit. of William Moreton Condry (1918-1998), 22, 293
- Chater, A.O., 1971, Rev. of A list of the flowering plants and ferns of Carmarthenshire (by R.F. May), 8, 313-314
- Chater, A.O., 1972, Rev. of Plants of Pembrokeshire (by T.A. Warren Davis), 9, 49
- Chater, A.O., 1973, Flora Europaea and accessory projects (Exbt), 9, 425
- Chater, A.O., 1974, Rev. of Flore de France. Fascicule 1 (by M. Guinochet & R. de Vilmorin), 10, 93-95
- Chater, A.O., 1976, Rev. of Bibliographia botanica Ěechoslovaca 1952-1957. 2 Vols. (by V. Skalický & V. Holubová-Jechová), 11, 84
- Chater, A.O., 1978, *Cytisus striatus* (Hill) Rothm. (Exbt), 12, 191
- Chater, A.O., 1978, *Genista hispanica* L. naturalized for 50 years in v.c.46 (Exbt), 12, 191
- Chater, A.O., 1978, Rev. of Index to European taxonomic literature for 1970 (cmpld by D.H. Kent & R.K. Brummitt), 12, 53-54
- Chater, A.O., 1980, Lampeter, Dyfed, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 85-86
- Chater, A.O., 1981, Mwnt and Gwbert, Cardiganshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 254
- Chater, A.O., 1981, Rev. of Landscape history and habitat management (ed by J. MacConnell), 13, 227
- Chater, A.O., 1982, Rev. of The wild flower key (by F. Rose), 14, 82-83
- Chater, A.O., 1983, Llyn Llygad-Rheidol and Pumlumon, Dyfed, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 305
- Chater, A.O., 1983, Rev. of Discovering churchyards (by M. Child), 14, 435
- Chater, A.O., 1983, Rev. of Nature in Wales. A natural science journal for Wales and the borderland. New series, vol. 1, part 1, 14, 436
- Chater, A.O., 1985, Cwm Llyfnant, Cardiganshire 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 299-300
- Chater, A.O., 1985, Rev. of Flora of inner Dublin (by P. Wyse Jackson & M.S. Skeffington), 15, 409
- Chater, A.O., 1986, Rev. of The English landscape past, present and future (ed by S.R.J. Woodell), 16, 202
- Chater, A.O., 1986, Rev. of The names of plants (by D. Gledhill), 16, 201-202
- Chater, A.O., 1987, Rev. of Retkeilykasvio. 3rd ed. (ed by L. Hämet-Ahti et al.), 16, 454
- Chater, A.O., 1988, Rev. of Checklist of European pteridophytes (by L.N. Derrick, A.C. Jermy & A.M. Paul), 17, 201
- Chater, A.O., 1989, Rev. of Flora of Leicestershire (ed by A.L. Primavesi & P.A. Evans), 17, 499
- Chater, A.O., 1989, Rev. of Key works to the fauna and flora of the British Isles and north-western Europe. 5th ed. (ed by R.W. Sims, P. Freeman & D.L. Hawksworth), 17, 369-370
- Chater, A.O., 1989, Rev. of Wildlife conservation in churchyards (by Anonymous), 17, 370
- Chater, A.O., 1994, Rev. of The fern guide. A field guide to the ferns, clubmosses, quillworts and horsetails of the British Isles (by J. Merryweather & M. Hill), 20, 78-79

- Chater, A.O., 1995, Rev. of Sedges and their allies in Dorset. An atlas of the distribution of the family Cyperaceae in Dorset (by D.A. Pearman), 20, 312-313
- Chater, A.O., 2001, Rev. of Flora Nordica. Vol. 1 (ed by B. Jonsell), 23, 456-457
- Chater, A.O., 2003, Rev. of The flora of Ely (by R.M. Payne), 24, 583
- Chater, A.O., 2003, The treatment of infraspecific taxa in local Floras, 24, 281-286
- Chater, A.O., 2004, Rev. of Great Natural History books and their creators (by R. Desmond), 25, 131
- Chater, A.O.; Rich, T.C.G., 1995, *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder ex Murray) Borbás (Brassicaceae) in Wales, 20, 229-238
- Chater, A.O.; Stace, C.A., 2003, A new hybrid binomial in *Narcissus* L., 24, 532-533
- Chatters, C., 1991, The status of *Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertner in Britain in 1990, 18, 405-406
- Chatters, C., 2001, Rev. of The flora of Dorset (by H. Bowen), 23, 594-595
- Cheffings, C., 2004, Rev. of Wild flowers of Britain and Ireland (by M. Blamey, R. Fitter & A. Fitter), 25, 213
- Cherrill, A.J.; Lane, A.M., 1994, Bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn) infestation of rough grazing land in the catchment of the River Tyne, northern England, 29, 105-114
- Chicken, E., 1977, *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Velloso) Verdc. (M. brasiliense Camb.) in Britain, 11, 375-376
- Chisholm, J., 1983, Sugar bags and wrappers depicting flowers (Exbt), 14, 450
- Chua, C., 1981, Pressed flowers from Britain (Exbt), 13, 361
- Clark, J. W.; Jermy, A. C., 1990, Additions to the flora of Mull and adjacent small islands, 18, 179-187
- Clark, P.S., 1982, Educational plants (Talk), 14, 224-225
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1975, Rev. of World pollen and spore flora (ed by S. Nilsson), 10, 310-311
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1975, Rev. of World pollen and spore flora. No. 1 Fouquieriaceae (by J. Henrickson), 10, 310-311
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1975, Rev. of World pollen and spore flora. No. 2 Menyanthaceae (by S. Nilsson), 10, 310-311
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1977, Rev. of Palynotaxonomic investigation of *Fagus* L. and *Nothofagus* Bl.: light microscopy, scanning electron microscopy, and computer analyses (by S.L. Hanks and D.E. Fairbrothers), 11, 405-406
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1979, Rev. of An illustrated guide to pollen analysis (by P.D. Moore & J.A. Webb), 12, 367
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1980, Rev. of Climate and evolution (by R. Pearson), 13, 63-64
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1981, Rev. of Aspects of the structure, cytochemistry and germination of the pollen of rye (by J. Heslop-Harrison), 13, 227
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1981, Rev. of The Arctic and Antarctic: their division into geobotanical areas (by V.D. Aleksandrova, with D. Löve (trans.)), 13, 348
- Clarke, G.C.S., 1983, Rev. of Pollen identification for beekeepers (by R. Sawyer), 14, 283-284
- Clarke, G.C.S.; Robson, N.K.B., 1977, Rev. of Botanical systematics. An occasional series of monographs. Vol.1 (ed by V.H. Heywood), 11, 405-406
- Clement, E. J.; Gardner, M. F.; Knees, S. G., 1993, Skunkweed (*Navarretia squarrosa* (Eschsch.) Hook. & Arn.) and other Polemoniaceae in Britain, 19, 259-263
- Clement, E.C., 1979, *Sisymbrium volgense* Bieb. ex E. Fourn. in Britain, 12, 311-314
- Clement, E.J., 1976, A *Trigonella* species omitted from Flora Europaea (Exbt), 11, 177
- Clement, E.J., 1976, Adventive News, 1-3 (Exbt), 11, 177
- Clement, E.J., 1977, *Eupatorium adenophorum* Sprengel (E. ageratoides auct.) in southern Spain (Exbt), 11, 427
- Clement, E.J., 1980, *Potentilla rivalis* Nutt. ex Torrey & Gray new to Britain, 13, 49
- Clement, E.J., 2000, *Ludwigia x kentiana* E.J. Clement: a new hybrid aquatic, 23, 167-172
- Clement, E.J.; Ryves, T.B., 1970, Alien hunt about London, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 186-187
- Clements, E.J.; Ryves, T.B., 1972, Alien Hunt, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 188-189
- Clifton, R.T.F., 1976, The Geraniaceae - a computer project (Exbt), 11, 178
- Coates, J., 1982, Botanical books (Exbt), 14, 227
- Cobon, A.M.; Matfield, B., 1976, Morphological and cytological studies on a hexaploid clone of *Potentilla anserina* L., 11, 125-129
- Cockerill, D.I., 1980, *Crassula helmsii* (T. Kirk) Cockayne (Exbt), 13, 165
- Cole, H.A., 1972, Obit. of Roger William Butcher (1897-1971), 9, 176-177
- Cole, M.J., 1961, Interspecific relationships and intraspecific variation of *Chenopodium album* L. in Britain, I. The taxonomic delimitation of the species, 5, 47-58
- Cole, M.J., 1962, Interspecific relationships and intraspecific variation of *Chenopodium album* L. in Britain, II. The chromosome numbers of *C. album* L. and other species, 5, 117-122
- Coles, S.M., 1971, The *Ranunculus acris* L. complex in Europe, 8, 237-261
- Coles, S.M., 1972, *Ranunculus bulbosus* in Europe (Exbt), 9, 198
- Coles, S.M., 1973, *Ranunculus bulbosus* L. in Europe, 9, 207-228
- Coles, S.M., 1977, *Ranunculus repens* L. in Europe, 11, 353-366
- Colston, A., 1986, The hay-meadows of the Picos de Europa, Asturias, Spain (Exbt), 16, 230
- Comes, H.P., 1995, *Senecio vulgaris* L. subsp. *denticulatus* (O.F. Muell.) P.D. Sell and *S. vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* var. *vulgaris* on Jersey (Channel Islands), 20, 185-194
- Committee for the Study of the Scottish Flora, 1975, Progress in the CSSF Inverness-shire survey (Exbt), 10, 465

- Conacher, E.R.T., 1971, Achnacree Moss, Benderloch, and Glen Lonan, Taynuilt, Argyll, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 191
- Conacher, E.R.T., 1973, Kingussie, Easternness, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 416-418
- Conacher, E.R.T., 1975, Glenstrathfarrar, Easternness, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 460-461
- Conacher, E.R.T., 1975, Tomatin, Easternness, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 459-460
- Conacher, E.R.T., 1980, Barra, Outer Hebrides, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 88-89
- Conolly, A. P., 1991, *Polygonum lichiangense* W. Smith: rejected as a naturalized British species, 18, 351-358
- Conolly, A., 1978, More about alien polygonums (Exbt), 12, 192
- Conolly, A., 1980, *Polygonum weyrichii* F. Schmidt, an alien new to Britain (Exbt), 13, 165
- Conolly, A., 1994, Obit. of Irene Mary Vaughan (1889-1993), 20, 175-179
- Conolly, A.P., 1972, Scanning electron microscope photographs of saxifrage seeds (Exbt), 9, 58
- Conolly, A.P., 1973, *Lamium album* in Wales (Exbt), 9, 425-426
- Conolly, A.P., 1974, The history of a curious plant (Exbt), 10, 226
- Conolly, A.P., 1975, *Viola lactea* Sm. in Caernarvonshire (Exbt), 10, 465
- Conolly, A.P., 1976, Rev. of How to know Western Australian wildflowers. A key to the flora of the temperate regions of Western Australia. Parts I-III (by W.E. Blackall & B.J. Grieve), 11, 84-85
- Conolly, A.P., 1977, Alien polygonums (Exbt), 11, 427
- Conolly, A.P., 1977, The distribution and history in the British Isles of some alien species of *Polygonum* and *Reynoutria*, 11, 291-311
- Conolly, A.P., 1979, Alien polygonums (Talk), 12, 278
- Conolly, A.P., 1979, Bardsey - an island flora (Exbt), 12, 392
- Conolly, A.P., 1980, Mynydd Cilan, Abersoch, Gwynedd, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 86
- Conolly, A.P., 1981, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaea: distribution of vascular plants in Europe. 4. Polygonaceae (ed by J. Jalas & J. Suominen), 13, 228
- Conolly, A.P., 1981, Rev. of Plants and islands (ed by D. Bramwell), 13, 228-229
- Conolly, A.P., 1981, Some Lleyn records from 1980 (Exbt), 13, 361-362
- Conolly, A.P., 1982, Rev. of Index Holmiensis. A world index of plant distribution maps. Vol. 5. Dicotyledoneae (ed by H. Tralau et al.), 14, 204-205
- Conolly, A.P., 1983, Progress on the flora of West Lleyn (Exbt), 14, 451
- Conolly, A.P., 1983, Rev. of The flowering plants and ferns of Anglesey (by R.H. Roberts), 14, 436-437
- Conolly, A.P., 1983, What is this *Polygonum*? (Exbt), 14, 450
- Conolly, A.P., 1984, Lleyn Peninsula, Caernarvonshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 63-64
- Conolly, A.P., 1985, Lleyn - some 1984 records (Exbt), 15, 424
- Conolly, A.P., 1985, Rev. of Flowering plants of Wales (by R.G. Ellis), 15, 280-281
- Conolly, A.P., 1989, Rev. of 100 families of flowering plants. 2nd ed. (by M. Hickey & C. King), 17, 495-496
- Conolly, A.P.; Bailey, J., 1982, *Potentilla anserina* L. from Lleyn, Caernarvonshire (Exbt), 14, 227-228
- Cook, C. D. K., 1996, Rev. of Pondweeds of Great Britain and Ireland. BSBI Handbook No. 8 (by C. D. Preston), 21, 217
- Cook, C. D. K., 1998, Rev. of Aquatic plants in Britain and Ireland (by C. D. Preston & J. M. Croft), 22, 119-120
- Cook, C.D.K., 1961, *Sparganium* in Britain, 5, 1-10
- Cook, C.D.K., 1962, Studies on *Ranunculus* L. subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray, I. Chromosome numbers, 5, 123-126
- Cook, C.D.K., 1963, Studies in *Ranunculus* subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray, II. General morphological considerations in the taxonomy of the subgenus, 5, 294-303
- Cook, C.D.K., 1966, Studies in *Ranunculus* subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray. III. *Ranunculus hederaceus* L. and *R. omiophyllus* Ten., 6, 246-259
- Cook, C.D.K., 1968, Rev. of The biology of aquatic vascular plants (by C.D. Sculthorpe), 7, 51-53
- Cook, C.D.K., 1968, Rev. of Vergleichende Chlorologie der zentraleuropäischen Flora. Pteridophyten - Gymnospermen - Monokotylen - Dikotylen (Salicales -Fabales). 2 vols (by H. Meusel, E. Jäger & E. Weinert), 6, 394
- Cook, C.D.K., 1979, Distribution of aquatic macrophytes (Talk), 12, 383
- Cook, C.D.K., 1982, Rev. of Süßwasserflora von Mitteleuropa. Vol. 23. Pteridophyta und Anthophyta. Part 1. Lycopodiaceae bis Orchidaceae (by S.J. Caspar & H.-D. Krausch), 14, 83-84
- Cook, C.D.K.; Urmi-König, K., 1984, *Elodea ernstiae* back to *E. callitrichoides*, 15, 117
- Cook, P. J., 1999, *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex Nevski subsp. *arenosa* (Spenner) A. Löve (Poaceae) in south-east Yorkshire (v.c. 61), 22, 421
- Cook, R., 1993, Rev. of An illustrated guide to fungi on wood in New Zealand (by I.A. Hood), 19, 300
- Cooke, I.K.S., 1986, The park at Whiteknights (Talk), 16, 111
- Coombe, D.E., 1961, *Trifolium occidentale*, a new species related to *T. repens* L., 5, 68-87
- Coombe, D.E., 1982, The Rottingdean *Limonium* (Exbt), 14, 228

- Coombe, D.E., 1984, Rev. of Guernsey's earliest flora. Flora Sarniensis by Joshua Gosselin, 'began in 1788' (Gosselin, J., with D. McClintock), 15, 44-45
- Coombe, D.E.; Morisset, P., 1967, Further observations on *Trifolium occidentale*, 6, 271-275
- Coombes, A.J., 1995, Rev. of Index of garden plants (by M. Griffiths), 20, 308-309
- Cope, T. A.; Ryves, T. B., 1996, New combinations in British alien grasses, 21, 135
- Cope, T.A., 1980, Taxonomy of the *Juncus bufonius* aggregate (Talk), 13, 76-77
- Cope, T.A., 2004, Rev. of Flora of North America north of Mexico. Volume 25 Magnoliophyta: Commelididae (in part): Poaceae part 2 (ed. by Flora of North America Editorial Committee), 25, 214-216
- Cope, T.A.; Stace, C.A., 1973, The segregates of *Juncus bufonius* agg. (Exbt), 9, 426
- Cope, T.A.; Stace, C.A., 1978, The *Juncus bufonius* L. aggregate in western Europe, 12, 113-128
- Cope, T.A.; Stace, C.A., 1983, Variation in the *Juncus bufonius* L. aggregate in western Europe, 14, 263-272
- Cope, T.A.; Stace, C.A., 1985, Cytology and hybridization in the *Juncus bufonius* L. aggregate in western Europe, 15, 309-320
- Copping, A., 1977, Stornoway, Outer Hebrides, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 278-279
- Copping, A., 1978, *Phalaris arundinacea* L. in Barvas, 12, 158
- Copson, P.J., 2003, Obit. of John Charles Bowra (1918-2002), 24, 589-591
- Corley, H.V.; Gibby, M.; Jermy, A.C., 1983, *Dryopteris x sarvelae* Fraser-Jenkins & Jermy in Scotland (Exbt), 14, 451
- Corner, R. W. M., 1990, *Cardamine amara* L.: its occurrence in montane habitats in Britain, 18, 200-201
- Corner, R. W. M., 1996, *Arenaria balearica* L. (mossy sandwort): observations on water-borne spread in Perthshire, 21, 200-202
- Corner, R. W. M., 1998, Northern limits attained by native British plants in North Peary Land, Greenland, 22, 109-110
- Corner, R.W.M., 1972, *Juncus alpinoarticulatus* Chaix in southern Scotland (Exbt), 9, 58
- Corner, R.W.M., 1973, Selkirk, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 415-416
- Corner, R.W.M., 1975, *Eleocharis austriaca* Hayek new to Scotland, 10, 411-412
- Corner, R.W.M., 1975, Glen Affric Forest, Easternness, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 458-459
- Corner, R.W.M., 1979, Melrose, Selkirk and Roxburgh, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 288-289
- Corner, R.W.M., 1981, *Carex vaginata* Tausch in southern Scotland, 13, 317-318
- Corner, R.W.M., 1982, *Alopecurus alpinus* Sm. in Cheviot (Exbt), 14, 228
- Corner, R.W.M., 1982, Tweed Valley, Selkirkshire, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 111
- Corner, R.W.M., 1988, *Cardamine impatiens* L.: a native Scottish locality, 17, 91-92
- Corner, R.W.M., 1989, Observations on inland populations of *Viola canina* L. in south-eastern Scotland and north-western England, 17, 351-352
- Corner, R.W.M., 2000, Obit. of Hugh Allison Lang (1920-1999), 23, 369-370
- Corner, R.W.M., 2002, Observations on introgression between *Carex nigra* and *C. bigelowii* (Cyperaceae), 24, 217-220
- Corner, R.W.M., 2002, The enigma of montane *Sagina maritima* Don, 24, 215-217
- Corner, R.W.M., 2004, *Carex vaginata* Tausch (Cyperaceae): a sedge new to England, 25, 127-130
- Corner, R.W.M.; Roberts, F.J., 1989, *Carex ornithopoda* Willd. in Cumberland, 17, 437-438
- Cotton, R.; Stace, C.A., 1972, Variation in species of *Vulpia* (Exbt), 9, 198
- Cotton, R.; Stace, C.A., 1973, *Vulpia sicula* and the genus *Vulpia* (Exbt), 9, 426
- Cottrell, J. E.; Forrest, G. I.; White, I. M. S., 1997, The use of RAPD analysis to study diversity in British black poplar (*Populus nigra* L. subsp. *betulifolia* (Pursh) W. Wettst. (Salicaceae)) in Great Britain, 21, 305-312
- Cousens, J.E., 1963, Variation of some diagnostic characters of the sessile and pedunculate oaks and their hybrids in Scotland, 5, 273-286
- Cousens, J.E., 1965, The status of the pedunculate and sessile oaks in Britain, 6, 161-176
- Crabbe, J.A.; Dyce, J.W., 1977, Ferns nature-printed (Exbt), 11, 427
- Crabbe, J.A.; Jermy, A.C.; Perring, F.H.; Worland, A.J., 1973, British Pteridophyte Atlas - an interim publication (Exbt), 9, 426
- Crabbe, J.A.; Jermy, A.C.; Walker, S., 1970, The distribution of *Dryopteris assimilis* S. Walker in Britain, 8, 3-13
- Crackles, F. E., 1990, *Hypericum x desetangsii* Lamotte nm. *desetangsii* in Yorkshire, with special reference to its spread along railways, 18, 63-67
- Crackles, F. E., 1997, Variation in some populations of *Calamagrostis stricta* (Timm) Koeler in the British Isles and the putative past hybridization with *C. canescens* (Wigg.) Roth, 21, 341-354
- Crackles, F.E., 1972, *Calamagrostis stricta* and its hybridization with *C. canescens* (Talk), 9, 181-182
- Crackles, F.E., 1976, Obit. of Catherine Muriel Rob (1906-1975), 11, 89-90
- Crackles, F.E., 1981, Spurn Point, S.E. Yorkshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 254
- Crackles, F.E., 1983, *Carex diandra* Schrank x *C. paniculata* L. in S.E. Yorkshire, 14, 275-276
- Crackles, F.E., 1983, *Ruppia spiralis* L. ex Dumort. and *R. maritima* L. in S.E. Yorkshire, 14, 274-275
- Crackles, F.E., 1983, *Stratiotes aloides* L. in S.E. Yorks. - a fruitful search or a hoodwink? (Exbt), 14, 451
- Crackles, F.E., 1984, *Carex acuta* x *C. acutiformis* Ehrh. in S.E. Yorkshire, 15, 33

- Crackles, F.E., 1986, *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Reichb.) P.F. Hunt & Summerhayes subsp. *cambrensis* (R.H. Roberts) R.H. Roberts in S.E. Yorkshire, 16, 78-80
- Crackles, F.E., 1986, Rev. of Wild flowers of the Yorkshire Wolds (by S.M. Arnold), 16, 92
- Crackles, F.E., 1987, Rev. of No ordinary gardener, Thomas Knowlton, 1691-1781 (by B. Henrey with A.O. Chater (ed.)), 16, 340-341
- Crackles, F.E., 1994, *Calamagrostis stricta* (Timm) Koeler, *C. canescens* (Wigg.) Roth and their hybrid in S.E. Yorks., v.c. 61, northern England, 20, 51-60
- Crackles, F.E., 1995, A graphical analysis of the characters of *Calamagrostis stricta* (Timm) Koeler, *C. canescens* (Wigg.) Roth and their hybrid populations in S.E. Yorks., v.c. 61, northern England, 20, 397-404
- Craig, A.J., 1974, Killarney, Co. Kerry, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 224
- Crane, F.W., 1955, Comparative study of diploid and tetraploid spores of *Dryopteris dilatata* from Britain and Europe, 3, 168-169
- Craven, A.F.; Craven, S.M., 1977, A second station for *Diapensia lapponica* L., 11, 376
- Crawford, T.J.; Jones, D.A., 1986, Variation in the colour of the keel petals in *Lotus corniculatus* L., 2. Clines in Yorkshire and adjacent counties, 16, 15-19
- Cribb, P. J., 1991, Obit. of Barbara Mary Steyning Everard (1910-1990), 18, 450-451
- Cribb, P. J., 1996, Rev. of An illustrated survey of orchid genera (by T. & M. Sheehan), 21, 220
- Crisp, P.; Jones, B.M.G., 1970, Introgressive hybridisation between British annual *Senecio* species (Exbt), 8, 85
- Crisp, P.; Jones, B.M.G., 1970, *Senecio squalidus* L., *S. vulgaris* L. and *S. cambrensis* Rosser, 8, 47-48
- Croft, J. M., 1996, Rev. of The flora of Northamptonshire and the Soke of Peterborough (by G. Gent, R. Wilson et al.), 21, 214-215
- Croft, J.M., 2004, Rev. of The Flora of Huntingdonshire and the Soke of Peterborough (by T.C.E. Wells), 25, 219-220
- Croft, J.M.; Preston, C.D., 1995, Obit. of Dorothy Mary Greene (1928-1994), 20, 447-449
- Crompton, G., 1997, The 'J. D.' herbarium at Northampton Museum, 21, 362-364
- Crompton, G.; Nelson, E.C., 2000, The herbarium of William Skrimshire (1766-1829) of Wisbech, 23, 23-38
- Cronk, Q. C. B., 1991, Rev. of Plant names of medieval England (by A. Hunt), 18, 325-326
- Cronk, Q. C. B., 1991, Rev. of Popular medicine in thirteenth century England (by A. Hunt), 18, 325-326
- Cronk, Q.C.B., 1989, Some early notices of anthocyanin-rich variants of common British plants, 17, 352-355
- Cronk, Q.C.B.; Marner, S.K.; Primavesi, A.L., 1995, Lectotypification of *Rosa rothschildii* Druce (Rosaceae), 20, 409-410
- Cronk, Q.C.B.; Primavesi, A.L., 1995, Further Druce *Rosa* taxa (Rosaceae), 20, 411-412
- Crook, C. S., 1997, Rev. of Alan Mitchell's Trees of Britain (by A. Mitchell), 21, 405
- Crosby-Browne, A. J., 1950, The root parasitism of *Euphrasia salisburgensis* Funck., 1, 354-355
- Crundwell, A.C., 1972, Ben Ledi, Perth, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 195
- Cullen, J., 1968, Nomenclatural notes on the genus *Anthyllis* L., 6, 389
- Cullen, J., 1994, Rev. of Stearn's dictionary of plant names for gardeners (by W.T. Stearn), 20, 80
- Curran, P.L.; MacNaeidhe, F.S., 1985, *Spergula morisonii* Boreau, a weed new to Ireland, 15, 388-389
- Currie, A., 1972, Glen Affric, Glen Cannich and Strathfarrar, Inverness, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 194-195
- Curtis, T., 1981, Kincashlough, Co. Donegal, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 261
- Curtis, T., 1981, The Murrough, Co. Wicklow, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 260-261
- Curtis, T., 1982, Lough Carra, Co. Mayo, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 116
- Curtis, T.; Mhic Daeid, C., 1981, Mullaghanattin, Glencar, Co. Kerry, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 261-262
- Curtis, T.G.F., 1981, Rev. of Orchids of Britain. A field guide (by D. Lang), 13, 230-231
- Curtis, W.H., 1951, George Graves, F.L.S. (1784-1839?), 2, 93-99
- Cusick, F., 1969, Rev. of Essays on form in plants (by C.W. Wardlaw), 7, 183
- Cusick, F., 1971, Rev. of Cellular differentiation in plants and other essays (by C.W. Wardlaw), 8, 415-416
- Cusick, F., 1972, Rev. of Shoot organisation in vascular plants (by K.J. Dormer), 9, 281-282
- Cutler, D.F., 1970, Rev. of Plant anatomy: experiment and interpretation. Part I. Cells and tissues (by E.G. Cutter), 8, 169
- Cutler, D.F., 1972, Rev. of Plant anatomy: experiment and interpretation. Part 2. Organs (by E.G. Cutter), 9, 165-166
- Cutler, D.F., 1973, Rev. of Probing plant structure (by J. Troughton & L.A. Donaldson), 9, 395
- Cutler, D.F., 1973, Rev. of Three-dimensional structure of wood (by B.A. Meylan & B.G. Butterfield), 9, 394
- Cutler, D.F., 1980, Rev. of Secretory tissues in plants (by A. Fahn), 13, 152-153
- Cutler, D.F., 1982, Rev. of Three-dimensional structure of wood. An ultrastructural approach. 2nd ed. (by B.G. Butterfield & B.A. Meylan), 14, 84
- Cutler, D.F., 1983, Rev. of Identification of modern and Tertiary woods (by A.C. Barefoot & F.W. Hankins), 14, 284-285
- Cutter, E. G., 1992, Rev. of Plant form. An illustrated guide to flowering plant morphology (by A.D. Bell), 19, 43
- Cutter, E.G., 1981, Rev. of The experimental biology of ferns (ed by A.F. Dyer), 13, 229-230
- Czopic, R., 1968, Chromosome numbers of *Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. from three localities in England, 6, 345-349

- Daker, M.G., 1981, The genus *Fumaria* (Talk), 13, 248
- Dalby, D. H., 1990, A new combination in *Cochlearia* (Cruciferae), 18, 82
- Dalby, D.H., 1962, Chromosome number, morphology and breeding behaviour in the British *Salicorniae*, 5, 150-162
- Dalby, D.H., 1974, Rev. of Ecology of salt marshes and sand dunes (by D.S. Ranwell), 10, 95-96
- Dalby, D.H., 1975, Rev. of Die pflanzengesellschaften der Halophyten- und Subhalophytenvegetation der Tschechoslowakei (by J. Vicherek), 10, 311
- Dalby, D.H., 1975, Salt-marshes in Nord Trondelag, Norway (Exbt), 10, 465
- Dalby, D.H., 1977, Rev. of Biological identification with computers (ed by R.J. Pankhurst), 11, 261-262
- Dalby, D.H., 1980, *Cochlearia* L. - a consensus taxonomy (Exbt), 13, 165
- Dalby, D.H., 1981, Rev. of Plant taxonomy and biosystematics (by C.A. Stace), 13, 348-349
- Dalby, D.H., 1981, The genus *Cochlearia* (Talk), 13, 248
- Dalby, D.H., 1987, *Atriplex littoralis* new to Shetland, 16, 330-331
- Dale, A., 1979, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 6, 12, 334
- Dale, A., 1980, The karyotype of *Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd., 13, 49-51
- Dale, A., 1980, The karyotype of *Sesleria albicans* Schultes, 13, 51-53
- Dale, A.; Elkington, T.T., 1974, Variation within *Cardamine pratensis* L. in England, 10, 1-17
- Dale, M.F.B.; Ford-Lloyd, B.V., 1985, The significance of multigerm seedballs in the genus *Beta*, 15, 265-267
- Dandy, J. E.; Taylor, G., 1998, Studies of British *Potamogetons*. - XIX. x *Potamogeton sudermanicus* in Britain, 22, 165-166
- Dandy, J.E., 1969, Nomenclatural changes in the List of British vascular plants, 7, 157-178
- Daniels, R. E.; McDonnell, E. J.; Raybould, A. F., 1998, The current status of *Rumex rupestris* Le Gall (Polygonaceae) in England and Wales, and threats to its survival and genetic diversity, 22, 33-39
- Daniels, R.E.; Crane, A.J., 1986, *Sarracenia* in the New Forest, 16, 173-174
- David, R. W., 1990, The distribution of *Carex appropinquata* Schumacher (*C. paradoxa* Willd.) in Great Britain and Ireland, 18, 201-204
- David, R. W., 1991, *Carex x gaudiniana* Guthnick - a rarity?, 18, 406-407
- David, R.W., 1973, *Carex muricata* agg. (Exbt), 9, 427
- David, R.W., 1974, A *Carex* hybrid previously unknown, 10, 165-166
- David, R.W., 1974, The *Carex divulsa* - *C. leersii* complex (Exbt), 10, 227
- David, R.W., 1976, Nomenclature of the British taxa of the *Carex muricata* L. aggregate, 11, 59-65
- David, R.W., 1977, The distribution of *Carex montana* L. in Britain, 11, 377-378
- David, R.W., 1978, The distribution of *Carex digitata* L. in Britain, 12, 47-49
- David, R.W., 1978, The distribution of *Carex elongata* L. in the British Isles, 12, 158-160
- David, R.W., 1979, Another British locality for *Carex muricata* L. sensu stricto, 12, 335
- David, R.W., 1979, The distribution of *Carex humilis* Leyss. in Britain, 12, 257-258
- David, R.W., 1979, The distribution of *Carex rupestris* All. in Britain, 12, 335-337
- David, R.W., 1980, Cranberry Rough, Great Hockham, W. Norfolk, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 83-84
- David, R.W., 1980, The distribution of *Carex ornithopoda* Willd. in Britain, 13, 53-54
- David, R.W., 1980, The distribution of *Carex rariflora* (Wahlenb.) Sm. in Britain, 13, 124-125
- David, R.W., 1981, Breckland, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 252
- David, R.W., 1981, *Carex ornithopoda* Willd. east of the Pennines, 13, 321
- David, R.W., 1981, Gentlemen and players. Presidential Address, 1980, 13, 173-179
- David, R.W., 1981, Obit. of John Earle Raven (1915-1980), 13, 244-246
- David, R.W., 1981, The distribution of *Carex ericetorum* Poll. in Britain, 13, 225-226
- David, R.W., 1981, The distribution of *Carex punctata* Gaud. in Britain, Ireland and Isle of Man, 13, 318-321
- David, R.W., 1982, Conservation, the Wildlife Bill and the BSBI (Talk), 14, 224
- David, R.W., 1982, The British distribution of uncommon Carices: addenda and corrigenda, 14, 68-70
- David, R.W., 1982, The distribution of *Carex maritima* Gunn. in Britain, 14, 178-180
- David, R.W., 1983, The distribution of *Carex tomentosa* L. (*C. filiformis* auct.) in Britain, 14, 412-414
- David, R.W., 1984, *Carex punctata* Gaud. - the Donegal record, 15, 117-118
- David, R.W., 1984, *Carex punctata* Gaud.: the East Anglian records, 15, 34
- David, R.W., 1984, Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 62-63
- David, R.W., 1986, *Carex muricata* L. subsp. *muricata* not in Devon, 16, 174
- David, R.W.; Chater, A.O., 1977, *Carex polyphylla* Kar. & Kir. and *C. leersiana* Rauschert, 11, 253-254
- David, R.W.; Kelcey, J.G., 1975, *Carex muricata* L. sensu Nelmes and *Carex bullockiana* Nelmes, 10, 412-414
- Davidson, C., 1989, Rev. of A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society of London (by A.T. Gage & W.T. Stearn), 17, 494
- Davies, A., 1984, Illustrations for BSBI handbooks (Exbt), 15, 165
- Davies, E.W., 1953, Notes on *Carex flava* and its allies, I. A sedge new to the British Isles, 3, 66-69
- Davies, E.W., 1953, Notes on *Carex flava* and its allies, II. *Carex lepidocarpa* in the British Isles, 3, 70-73

- Davies, E.W., 1953, Notes on *Carex flava* and its allies, III. The taxonomy and morphology of the British representatives, 3, 74-79
- Davies, E.W., 1953, Notes on *Carex flava* and its allies, IV. Geographic distribution, 3, 80-84
- Davies, E.W., 1953, Notes on two rare Scottish sedges, 2, 300-302
- Davies, E.W., 1955, The cytogenetics of *Carex flava* and its allies, 3, 129-137
- Davies, E.W., 1956, Some new chromosome numbers in the Cyperaceae, 3, 242-243
- Davies, P.H.; Davies, J.A., 1989, Rev. of Flowers of Cyprus - plants of medicine. 2 vols (by C.C. Geordiades), 17, 370-371
- Davis, B.N.K., 1975, A survey of chalk and limestone quarries (Exbt), 10, 466
- Davis, B.N.K., 1977, The Hieracium flora of chalk and limestone quarries in England, 11, 345-351
- Davis, P., 1979, The aims, objectives and potential of a Local Records Centre (Talk), 12, 278-279
- Davis, P.H., 1961, Hints for hard-pressed collectors, 4, 283-289
- Davis, P.H., 1974, Rev. of Flora Europaea. Vol. 3. Diapensiaceae to Myoporaceae (ed by T.G. Tutin et al.), 10, 96-97
- Davis, T.A.W., 1970, Morphological development of *Spartina* 'X' (Exbt), 8, 85-86
- Davis, T.A.W., 1970, Pembrokeshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 188
- Davis, T.A.W., 1972, Rev. of The Flora of Monmouthshire (by A.E. Wade), 9, 166-167
- Davis, T.A.W., 1974, Specific rank for *Rubus thyrsoides* Wimm. var. *viridescens* Rogers, 10, 77-78
- Davis, T.A.W., 1976, *Cochlearia danica* L. x *C. officinale* L. in Pembrokeshire (Exbt), 11, 178
- Davis, T.A.W., 1976, Two new Rubi from Pembrokeshire (Exbt), 11, 178
- Davis, T.A.W.; Evans, S.B., 1980, Irregular times of flowering of *Ononis reclinata* L., 13, 125-126
- Dawson, H. J., 1990, Chromosome numbers in two *Limonium* species, 18, 82-84
- Dawson, H.J., 1986, *Petrorhagia nanteuilii* (Burnat) P.W. Ball & Heywood in mid-Glamorgan, 16, 174-175
- Dawson, H.J.; Ingrouille, M.J., 1995, A biometric survey of *Limonium vulgare* Miller and *L. humile* Miller in the British Isles, 20, 239-254
- Day, F.M., 1953, Plants of the Silurian limestones on the west of the Malvern Hills, 2, 289-296
- Day, P.; Deadman, A.J.; Greenwood, B.D.; Greenwood, E.F., 1982, A floristic appraisal of marl pits in parts of north-western England and northern Wales, 14, 153-165
- Dearnley, T. C.; Duckett, J. G., 1999, Juniper in the Lake District National Park. A review of condition and regeneration, 22, 261-267
- Demars, B.O.L.; Gornall, R.J., 2003, Identification of British species of *Callitriche* by means of isozymes, 24, 389-399
- Dempsey, R.E.; Gornall, R.J.; Bailey, J.P., 1994, Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 20, 63-66
- Denholm, I.; Denholm, B., 1985, British variants of the bee orchid (Exbt), 15, 424
- Denholm, I.; Jones, M., 1986, The genus *Orobanche* in the British Isles (Exbt), 16, 230
- Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1972, Mull - from flora to Flora (Exbt), 9, 58
- Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1972, The phytogeography of Mull (Exbt), 9, 198-199
- Department of Botany, British Museum, 1974, A new series of botanical wall-charts (Exbt), 10, 227
- Desmond, R., 1988, Rev. of The botanists: a history of the Botanical Society of the British Isles through a hundred and fifty years (by D.E. Allen), 17, 101-103
- Desmond, R., 1990, Rev. of A New Herball (by W. Turner with G.T.L. Chapman & M.N. Tweddle (eds)), 18, 107-108
- Diaz, A.; Kite, G.C., 2002, A comparison of the pollination ecology of *Arum maculatum* and *A. italicum* in England, 24, 171-181
- Dickinson, N.M., 1994, Rev. of The vegetation of ultramafic (serpentine) soils (ed by A.J.M. Baker, J. Proctor & R.D. Reeves), 20, 74-75
- Dickson, J.H., 1972, Flanders Moss, Perthshire, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 191
- Dickson, J.H., 1974, Kindrogan Field Centre, East Perth, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 220-221
- Dickson, J.H., 1986, James Robertson and the botany of Bute, 1768, 16, 65-74
- Dietrich, W., 1991, The status of *Oenothera cambrica* Rostański and *O. novae-scotiae* Gates (Onagraceae), 18, 407-408
- Dines, T., 2003, Rev. of The plant life of Snowdonia (ed by P. Rhind & D. Evans), 24, 455
- Dines, T.D., 2004, Rev. of The Isle of Wight Flora (by C. Pope, L. Snow & D. Allen), 25, 216-217
- Dines, T.D.; Bonner, I.R., 2002, A new hybrid horsetail, *Equisetum arvense* x *E. telmateia* (*E. x robertsii*) in Britain, 24, 145-157
- Dines, T.D.; Preston, C.D., 2000, *Eleocharis parvula* discovered in Scotland, 23, 341-342
- Dixon, J.M., 1988, Notes on *Avenula pratensis* (L.) Dumort. in Britain, 17, 159-162
- Dixon, J.M., 2001, On the status of the genus *Koeleria* Pers. (Poaceae) in Britain, 23, 377-390
- Dolling, J., 1983, Rev. of Garden plants valuable to bees (by International Bee Research Association), 14, 285
- Dolling, J., 1985, Rev. of Dictionary of important world honey sources (by E. Crane, P. Walker & R. Day), 15, 410
- Donald, D., 1981, Rev. of Wildlife introduction to Great Britain (by Working Group on Introductions of UK Committee for International Nature Conservation), 13, 231-232
- Donald, D., 1982, Do we need separate Conservation and Records Committees (Talk), 14, 222-223

- Donald, D., 1984, Rev. of British Red Data books: 1. Vascular plants. 2nd ed. (by F.H. Perring & L. Farrell), 15, 45-46
- Donald, D.; Walters, S.M., 1978, Some plants from the Conservation Section of the University Botanic Garden, Cambridge (Exbt), 12, 192
- Donald, D.; Walters, S.M., 1979, The Cambridge University Botanic Garden Conservation Section (Exbt), 12, 392-393
- Dony, C.M., 1973, Rise and fall in BSBI membership, 1942-1972 (Exbt), 9, 427
- Dony, C.M., 1979, *Deschampsia danthonioides* (Trin.) Munro ex Benth. in Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire (Exbt), 12, 393
- Dony, C.M.; Dony, J.G., 1979, Maritime species in Bedfordshire (Exbt), 12, 393
- Dony, J. G., 1990, Obit. of John Campbell Gardiner (1905-1989), 18, 239-240
- Dony, J.G., 1950, A contribution to the flora of Huntingdonshire, 1, 301-307
- Dony, J.G., 1963, The expectation of plant records from prescribed areas, 5, 377-385
- Dony, J.G., 1970, The journals of the Botanical Society of the British Isles, 8, 1-2
- Dony, J.G., 1972, Rev. of A computer-mapped flora, a study of the County of Warwickshire (by D.A. Cadbury, J.G. Hawkes & R.C. Readett with T. Laflin), 9, 282-285
- Dony, J.G., 1972, Rev. of Watsonian vice-counties of Great Britain (by J.E. Dandy), 9, 49-50
- Dony, J.G., 1975, Therfield Heath, Hertfordshire, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 451
- Dony, J.G., 1976, Publishing local floras in the 1980s (Talk), 11, 175
- Dony, J.G., 1977, J. Edward Lousley (1907-1976), 11, 282-286
- Dony, J.G., 1977, Rev. of Atlas of the non-marine Mollusca of the British Isles (ed by M.P. Kerney), 11, 407
- Dony, J.G., 1977, Rev. of The atlas of breeding birds in Britain and Ireland (ed by J.T.R. Sharrock), 11, 407
- Dony, J.G., 1980, *Melampyrum arvense* L. - a native or alien species? (Exbt), 13, 166
- Dony, J.G., 1980, Rev. of An ecological flora of Breckland (ed by P.J.O. Trist), 13, 153-154
- Dony, J.G., 1980, Wool aliens (Talk), 13, 73-74
- Dony, J.G., 1983, Rev. of Simpson's flora of Suffolk (by F.W. Simpson), 14, 437
- Dony, J.G.; Allen, D.E., 1970, Report of the Council for 1968 (Rpt), 8, 75-78
- Dony, J.G.; Dony, C.M., 1973, Revision of the Flora of Bedfordshire (Exbt), 9, 427
- Dony, J.G.; Dony, C.M., 1977, Some additional wool aliens in Bedfordshire (Exbt), 11, 428
- Dony, J.G.; Dony, C.M., 1982, Childing pink in Bedfordshire (Exbt), 14, 228
- Dony, J.G.; Dony, C.M., 1982, Therfield Heath, and Scales Park, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 105
- Dony, J.G.; Dony, C.M., 1986, Further notes on the flora of Bedfordshire, 16, 163-172
- Dony, J.G.; Wells, T.C.E., 1971, Conservation of chalk grassland in Bedfordshire, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 427
- Dony, Mrs J.G., 1970, BSBI Membership, 1968 (Exbt), 8, 86
- Doogue, D., 1985, Lough Ennel, Westmeath, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 305
- Doogue, D., 1986, Recording in Ireland: problems and priorities (Talk), 16, 218
- Dore, W.G., 1971, *Sieglingia decumbens* (L.) Bernh. - Pulvini of palea, 8, 297-299
- Douse, A., 2000, Rev. of A naturalist's Shetland (by J. Laughton Johnston), 23, 350
- Dowlen, C.M.; Ho, T.N., 1995, *Gentianella ciliata* (L.) Borkh. in Wiltshire (v.c. 8), 20, 279
- Downer, C.S., 1973, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 412-413
- Drabble, H., 1949, Obit. of J.W. Long (1864-1948), 1, 187
- Dransfield, J., 1980, Rev. of Palms of Malaya. 2nd ed. (by T.C. Whitmore), 13, 64
- Dransfield, J., 1986, Rev. of Riches of the rain forest. An introduction to the trees and fruits of the Indonesian and Malaysian rain forest (by W. Veervers-Carter), 16, 202-203
- Driscoll, R.J., 1982, Improvements in land management and their effects on aquatic plants (Exbt), 14, 228
- Driscoll, R.J., 1983, Improvements in land management: their effects on aquatic plants in Broadland, 14, 276-277
- Driscoll, R.J.; Jackson, M.J., 1979, Recent work on the aquatic macrophyte flora of the Norfolk Broads (Talk), 12, 385
- Dudley-Smith, R., 1970, *Cardamine raphanifolia* in East Gloucestershire (Exbt), 8, 86
- Dudley-Smith, S., 1994, Sonia Holland: in memoriam, 20, 173
- Dudman, A., 1990, Obit. of Christopher C. Haworth (1934-1989), 18, 240-242
- Dudman, A.A.; Richards, A.J., 1994, Seven new species of *Taraxacum* Wigg. (Asteraceae), native to the British Isles, 20, 119-132
- Duncan, U.K., 1970, *Lathyrus maritimus* Bigel. subsp. *acutifolius* (Bab.) Pedersen in eastern Scotland (Exbt), 8, 87
- Duncan, U.K., 1970, *Senecio x ostenfeldii* Druce in Scotland (Exbt), 8, 87
- Duncan, U.K., 1971, Ten species of *Taraxacum* from Scotland (Exbt), 8, 334
- Duncan, U.K., 1974, Invermoriston, Easternness, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 218-220
- Duncan, U.K., 1978, *Cytisus striatus* (Hill) Rothm. in Britain, 12, 49
- Duncan, U.K., 1979, Kindrogan, E. Perth, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 290-292
- Dunn, A. J., 1991, Further observations on *Stachys germanica* L., 18, 359-367
- Dunn, A.J., 1987, Observations on *Stachys germanica* L. at a new site in Oxfordshire, 16, 430-431
- Dunston, A.E.A., 1949, Obit. of Edmund Browne Bishop (1884-1947), 1, 185-186
- Dyce, J.W., 1971, Rev. of The Victorian fern craze, a history of pteridomania (by D.E. Allen), 8, 314-315

- Ebinger, J.E., 1962, *Luzula x borrieri* in England, 5, 251-254
- Eddy, A., 1977, Rev. of The natural history of Upper Teesdale. Revised ed. (ed by M.E. Bradshaw), 11, 262
- Eddy, A., 1979, Rev. of Upper Teesdale: its area and natural history (ed by A.R. Clapham), 12, 367-368
- Eddy, A., 1982, Rev. of The biology of mosses (by D.H.S. Richardson), 14, 205
- Edees, E.S., 1960, Rev. of Handbook of the Rubi of Great Britain and Ireland (by W.C.R. Watson), 4, 258-260
- Edees, E.S., 1968, Rev. of Flora of Hertfordshire (by J.G. Dony), 7, 44-46
- Edees, E.S., 1971, Obit. of Beverley Alan Miles (1937-1970), 8, 424
- Edees, E.S., 1973, Cannock Chase, Staffordshire, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 413
- Edees, E.S., 1973, Notes on British Rubi (1), 9, 247-251
- Edees, E.S., 1974, Notes on British Rubi, 2, 10, 149-153
- Edees, E.S., 1975, Notes on British Rubi, 3, 10, 331-343
- Edees, E.S., 1976, Notes on British Rubi, 4, 11, 45-52
- Edees, E.S., 1976, Rev. of Wild flowers of the Channel Islands (by J.D. Bichard & D. McClintock), 11, 162
- Edees, E.S., 1976, The Rubus problem (Talk), 11, 174
- Edees, E.S., 1977, The Rubi of Sutherland, 11, 378-379
- Edees, E.S., 1978, Notes on British Rubi, 5, 12, 23-27
- Edees, E.S., 1980, Notes on British Rubi, 6, 13, 31-34
- Edees, E.S., 1982, A new bramble from Scotland, 14, 180-182
- Edees, E.S., 1983, A new bramble from Kent, 14, 277-278
- Edees, E.S., 1987, Rev. of Rubi Westfalici. Die Brombeeren Westfalens un des Raumes Osnabrück (*Rubus* L., subgenus *Rubus*) (by H.E. Weber), 16, 341
- Edees, E.S.; Newton, A., 1978, Amendments to the British Rubus list, 12, 133-136
- Eden, S.M., 1982, Rev. of Wildflowers, their habitats in Britain and northern Europe (ed by G. Halliday & A.J.C. Malloch), 14, 205-206
- Eden, S.M., 1983, Rev. of Discovering the countryside with David Bellamy. Coastal walks (ed by D. Bellamy), 14, 437-438
- Eden, S.M., 1983, Rev. of Discovering the countryside with David Bellamy. Woodland walks (ed by D. Bellamy), 14, 437-438
- Edgington, J.A., 2004, *Sagina maritima* Don (Caryophyllaceae) and other halophytes in London, 25, 121-126
- Edgington, M. J., 1999, *Erica ciliaris* L. (Ericaceae) discovered in the Blackdown Hills, on the Somerset-Devon border (v.c. 3), 22, 426-428
- Editor, 1970, Isle of Tiree, 1968 - a correction (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 194
- Edmonds, J., 1979, A proposed Black Nightshade Survey (Talk), 12, 279-280
- Edmonds, J.M., 1981, The artificial synthesis of *Solanum x procurrens* Leslie (*S. nigrum* L. x *S. sarrachoides* Sendtn.), 13, 203-207
- Edmonds, J.M.; Sell, P.D.; Walters, S.M., 1974, Some British chromosome counts in the Compositae subfamily Cichorioideae, 10, 159-161
- Edmondson, J. R., 1990, Rev. of Flore de la Suisse et des territoires limitrophes (by D. Aeschmann & H.M. Burdet), 18, 229
- Edmondson, J. R., 1990, Rev. of Honey identification (by R. Sawyer with R.S. Pickard (ed.)), 18, 106
- Edmondson, J. R., 1991, Rev. of The Davis & Hedge Festschrift (ed by K. Tan with R.R. Mill & T.S. Elias), 18, 439-440
- Edmondson, J. R., 1992, Bodnant Garden and the Great Orme, North Wales (1991) (Fld Mtg Rpt), 19, 71
- Edmondson, J. R., 1992, Exhibition: some north-west botanists and their books (Annual General Meeting, 1991) (Exbt), 19, 70
- Edmondson, J. R., 1992, Papers read at the Annual General Meeting, 1991 (Talks), 19, 69-70
- Edmondson, J. R., 1992, Rev. of Flora of eastern Saudi Arabia (by J.P. Mandaville), 19, 45-46
- Edmondson, J. R., 1992, The natural history book fair (Annual General Meeting, 1991) (Rpt), 19, 70
- Edmondson, J. R., 1993, Rev. of Bob Press's field guide to the trees of Britain and Europe (by J.R. Press with E. Hosking (photgr), D. Hosking (photgr) & M. Tebbs (illstr)), 19, 197
- Edmondson, J. R., 1993, Rev. of Random-access guide to selected British Hawkweeds (by J. Bevan with K.J. Adams (illstr)), 19, 297
- Edmondson, J. R., 1996, Rev. of Vascular plants of Russia and adjacent areas of the former U.S.S.R. (by S. K. Czerepanov), 21, 212
- Edmondson, J., 1985, Some inland occurrences of coastal species in South Lancashire (Exbt), 15, 425
- Edmondson, J.R., 1989, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaeae. 7. Caryophyllaceae (Silenoideae) (ed by J. Jalas & J. Suominen), 17, 497-498
- Edmondson, J.R., 1989, Rev. of Fytokartograficke synteszy ÈSR (by B. Slavik), 17, 497-498
- Edmondson, J.R., 1989, Rev. of Kew Index for 1987 (cmpld by R.A. Davies & K.M. Lloyd), 17, 490
- Edmondson, J.R., 1989, Rev. of Supplement to the wild flowers of Guernsey (by D. McClintock), 17, 371

- Edmondson, J.R., 1994, Rev. of Nouvelle flore de la Belgique, du nord de la France et des régions voisines. 4th ed. (by J. Lambinon, J.-E. de Langhe, L. Delvosalle & J. Duvingneaud), 20, 77-78
- Edmondson, J.R., 1994, Rev. of The families and genera of vascular plants. Vol. 2: Flowering plants (ed by K. Kubitzki, J.G. Rohweder & M. Bittrich)), 20, 162-163
- Edmondson, J.R., 1995, Rev. of Exkursionsflora von Österreich (by W. Adler, K. Oswald & R. Fischer with M.A. Fischer (ed.)), 20, 303-304
- Edmondson, T., 1974, Habitat preferences of *Blackstonia perfoliata* (L.) Huds. in Cheshire and adjoining parts of Wales, 10, 78-79
- Edmondson, T., 1977, Botany of the lower Weaver valley, north Cheshire, 11, 225-228
- Edmondson, T., 1979, *Ophrys apifera* Huds. in artificial habitats, 12, 337-338
- Edmondson, T.; Mills, J.N., 1975, Notes on *Hieracium* from Flint and Eastern Denbigh, 10, 286-287
- Edmondson, T., 1971, Persistence of *Silene maritima* and other plants on an inland tip in South Lancashire, v.c.59, 8, 301
- Edwards, D., 1972, Fossil plants from the Silurian and Devonian of South Wales and the Welsh borderland (Exbt), 9, 199
- Edwards, P.I., 1970, Rev. of The use of biological literature (by R.T. Bottle & H.V. Wyatt), 8, 64-65
- Edwards, P.I., 1972, Rev. of Scientific writing for graduate students (ed by H.P. Woodford), 9, 285-286
- Edwards, P.I., 1976, Rev. of Author and classified catalogues of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 11, 85
- Edwards, P.I., 1977, Nature-printing (Exbt), 11, 428
- Edwards, P.I., 1977, Paper from unusual plant sources (Exbt), 11, 428
- Edwards, P.J., 1988, Rev. of Iconographia palynologica Pteridophytorum Italiae (by E. Ferrarini et al.), 17, 202
- Elkington, T. T., 1990, Rev. of Comparative plant ecology. A functional approach to common British species (by J.P. Grime, J.G. Hodgson & R. Hunt), 18, 230-231
- Elkington, T. T., 1990, Rose End Meadows Nature Reserve, Derbyshire (Fld Mtg Rpt), 18, 117
- Elkington, T. T., 1991, Obit. of Arthur Roy Clapham (1904-1990), 18, 448-450
- Elkington, T.T., 1974, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 1, 10, 80
- Elkington, T.T.; Middlefell, L.C., 1972, Population variation within *Centaurea nigra* L. in the Sheffield region, 9, 109-116
- Ellis, G., 1979, *Oenothera* L. in Wales (Exbt), 12, 393
- Ellis, G., 1982, Comital floras - a Welsh view (Talk), 14, 222
- Ellis, G., 1984, Some recent additions to the Welsh flora (Exbt), 15, 165
- Ellis, G., 1997, Annual General Meeting (1996) (Rpt), 21, 301-302
- Ellis, G., 1998, The Annual General Meeting (1997) (Rpt), 22, 139-141
- Ellis, G., 1999, Annual General Meeting (1998) (Rpt), 22, 297-298
- Ellis, G., 2000, Annual General Meeting (1999) (Rpt), 23, 373-375
- Ellis, R. G., 1993, Rev. of List of vascular plants of the British Isles (by D.H. Kent), 19, 301-302
- Ellis, R. G., 1997, Rev. of The Flora of Montgomeryshire (eds I. Trueman, A. Morton & M. Wainwright), 21, 407-408
- Ellis, R. G.; Perry, A. R., 1990, Obit. of Arthur Edward Wade (1895-1989), 18, 113-114
- Ellis, R.G., 1982, *Frankenia laevis*, the sea-heath, in Glamorgan (Exbt), 14, 229
- Ellis, R.G., 2001, Rev. of Alien plants of Yorkshire (by G.T.D. Wilmore), 23, 461
- Ellis, R.P.; Jones, B.M.G., 1969, The origin of *Cardamine flexuosa* with evidence from morphology and geographical distribution, 7, 92-103
- Ellis, R.P.; Jones, B.M.G., 1970, *Cardamine* - Pollen, 8, 45
- Elsley, J.E., 1973, Rev. of A gardener's dictionary of plant names (revised) (by A.W. Smith, with W.T. Stearn & I.L.L. Smith), 9, 395-396
- Elsley, J.E.; Lambley, P.W., 1972, Some uncommon British species occurring in the Eyjafjörður area of northern Iceland (Exbt), 9, 199
- English, R., 1974, Stourhead Gardens, Wiltshire, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 214
- Ettlinger, D. M. T., 1991, Two new varieties of British *Dactylorhiza*, 18, 307-309
- Ettlinger, D.M.T., 1979, *X Pseudorhiza bruniana* (Brügger) P.F. Hunt in Orkney, 12, 259
- Ettlinger, D.M.T., 1987, Peloric and duplex examples of *Orchis purpurea* Hudson in Kent, 16, 432
- Evans, I.M., 1980, The Leicestershire flora survey, 1967-79 (Talk), 13, 80-81
- Evans, P.A.; Bishop, S.H., 1980, Pasture and Asplin Woods, and Croft Pasture, Leicestershire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 82-83
- Evans, S.B., 1984, Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 64-65
- Evans, S.B.; Davis, T.A.W., 1978, Strumble Head, Pembs, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 69
- Evans, T.G., 1977, Wye Valley, Gwent, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 274
- Evans, T.G., 1978, Plants of Newport rubbish tip and docks (Exbt), 12, 193
- Evans, T.G., 1979, Newport, Mon., 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 287
- Evans, T.G., 1982, Severn Estuary, Gwent, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 109

- Evans, T.G., 1983, *Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symonds (Exbt), 14, 452
- Evans, T.G., 1984, Wye Valley Woods, Gwent and Herefordshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 66-67
- Evans, T.G., 1985, Lydart, Monmouth, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 299
- Evans, T.G., 1985, *Zostera* of the Severn Estuary (v.c.35) (Exbt), 15, 425
- Everard, B., 1974, Paintings of Alpine flowers (Exbt), 10, 227
- Everard, B., 1975, Vanishing flowers of the World (Exbt), 10, 466
- Everard, B., 1978, The original detail paintings for Trees and bushes of Europe (Exbt), 12, 193
- Everard, B., 1979, Watercolour paintings of garden weeds (Exbt), 12, 393
- Everard, B., 1981, Threatened plants of Malaysia (Exbt), 13, 362
- Everard, B.; Polunin, O., 1973, Flowers of Europe (Exbt), 9, 427
- Everett, S., 1996, Rev. of England's National Nature Reserves (by P. Marren), 21, 145
- Faegri, K., 1981, Obit. of Rolf Nordhagen (1894-1979), 13, 358
- Farmer, A.M., 1987, Terrestrial and aquatic variants of *Lobelia dortmanna* L., 16, 432-435
- Farrell, L., 1977, Crawford, Lanark, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 278
- Farrell, L., 1979, Chelsea Physic Garden, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 283
- Farrell, L., 1979, Thames islands, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 283
- Farrell, L., 1979, The distribution of *Leucojum aestivum* L. in the British Isles, 12, 325-332
- Farrell, L., 1981, *Leucojum aestivum* L. in Ireland (Exbt), 13, 362
- Farrell, L., 1983, St Mary Magdalene Churchyard, East Ham, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 300
- Farrell, L., 1983, Tower Hamlets Cemetery, London E3, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 300
- Farrell, L., 1990, Rev. of A guide to the wild orchids of Great Britain and Ireland (by D. Lang), 18, 103
- Farrell, L., 2000, Rev. of British Red Data Books. I. Vascular plants (3rd ed.) (compl. & ed by M.J. Wigginton), 23, 350-351
- Farrell, L.; Perring, F.H., 1975, Status of wetland species in Britain (Exbt), 10, 468
- Farrell, L.; Perring, F.H., 1976, Endangered plants (Exbt), 11, 178
- Farrell, L.; Perring, F.H., 1977, Endangered British plants (Exbt), 11, 428
- Farrell, L.; Perring, F.H., 1978, Monitoring rare plants (Exbt), 12, 193
- Farrell, L.; Perring, F.H., 1979, Vice-county Recorders' Conference, 1977 (Conf. Rpt), 12, 277-281
- Farrell, L.; Perring, F.H., 1984, Orchid wardening scheme (Exbt), 15, 165
- Farrell, L.; Wilson, P., 1986, Quinquennial review 1985 (Exbt), 16, 231
- Farrer, A., 1984, Rev. of How to draw plants (by K. West), 15, 46-47
- Faulkner, J. S., 1992, Obit. of Norah Dawson (1913-1991), 19, 54
- Faulkner, J.S., 1970, *Carex aquatilis* in the central and eastern Highlands (Exbt), 8, 87
- Faulkner, J.S., 1983, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 308
- Fay, M.F. et al., 2002, Parentage of an unknown member of the *Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers. group (Rosaceae), 24, 91-100
- Fay, M.F.; Cowan, R.S.; Simpson, D.A., 2003, Hybridisation between *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* and *S. triquetus* (Cyperaceae) in the British Isles, 24, 433-442
- Fay, M.F.; O'Rourke, A.; Rich, T.C.G., 2003, A preliminary investigation of genetic variation in Western European *Carex depauperata* Curtis ex With. (Cyperaceae), Starved Wood-sedge, 24, 507-511
- Fearn, G.M., 1975, Variation of *Polygala amarella* Crantz in Britain, 10, 371-383
- Fearn, G.M., 1976, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 4, 11, 142-143
- Fearn, G.M., 1977, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 5, 11, 254
- Fearn, G.M., 1980, Interspecific variation and hybridization in *Cochlearia* (Talk), 13, 78
- Ferguson, D.K., 1987, An additional site for *Polystichum x illyricum* (Borbás) Hahne in north-western Scotland, 16, 332
- Ferguson, I.K., 1964, Notes on the stigma morphology and flowering behaviour in British *Salicorniae*, 6, 25-27
- Ferguson, I.K., 1970, Conference Excursion, Hampshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 186
- Ferguson, I.K., 1971, Annual General Meeting, 1970 (Rpt), 8, 329-331
- Ferguson, I.K., 1971, Some interesting Co. Waterford plants (Exbt), 8, 334-335
- Ferguson, I.K., 1971, South-east Region meeting, 1970 (Rpt), 8, 331
- Ferguson, I.K., 1972, Annual General Meeting, 1971 (Rpt), 9, 54-55
- Ferguson, I.K., 1972, *Cornus* pollen (Exbt), 9, 58-59
- Ferguson, I.K., 1972, North-eastern Regional meeting, 1970 (Rpt), 9, 56
- Ferguson, I.K., 1972, Rev. of Flora of New Zealand. Vol. 2. Indigenous Tracheophyta. Monocotyledons except Gramineae (by L.B. Moore & E. Edgar), 9, 167-168
- Ferguson, I.K., 1972, Special General Meeting, 1971 (Rpt), 9, 180
- Ferguson, I.K., 1974, Rev. of A bibliography of the Irish Flora (by A.M. O'Sullivan), 10, 192
- Ferguson, I.K., 1974, Rev. of Census catalogue of the Flora of Ireland (by M.J.P. Scannell & D.M. Synnott), 10, 191-192

- Ferguson, I.K., 1977, Rev. of The northwest European pollen flora, 1 (ed by W. Punt), 11, 407-408
- Ferguson, I.K., 1978, Recent records of *Polygonum maritimum* L. in the British Isles (Exbt), 12, 193
- Ferguson, I.K., 1978, *Verbascum speciosum* Schrader x *V. thapsus* L. new to Britain, 12, 160-162
- Ferguson, I.K., 1981, Rev. of The flora of County Carlow (by E.M. Booth with M.J.P. Scannell), 13, 232-233
- Ferguson, I.K., 1985, Rev. of The northwest European pollen flora IV (ed by W. Punt & G.C.S. Clarke), 15, 410-411
- Ferguson, I.K., 1988, Rev. of The brightest jewel. A history of the National Botanical Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin (by E.C. Nelson & E.M. McCracken with W.F. Walsh (illstr)), 17, 202
- Ferguson, I.K.; Ferguson, L.F., 1971, *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (Hill) Druce - On Ardnamurchan (Westernness, v.c.97), 8, 400
- Ferguson, I.K.; Ferguson, L.F., 1974, Plants of County Waterford (Exbt), 10, 227
- Ferguson, L.F., 1971, *Naufraga balearica* Constance & Cannon - Refound, 8, 294-295
- Ferguson, L.F., 1972, Rev. of Gibraltar walks and flowers (by A.P. Hamilton), 9, 51
- Ferguson, L.F., 1984, Rev. of Plants of the Balearic Islands (by A. Bonner with P. Mathews (trans.)), 15, 47
- Field, J.H., 1972, *Lysimachia nummularia* L. - A leuco-anthocyanin, 9, 43-44
- Field, J.H., 1973, Tannin in *Ephedra Gerardiana* Wallich and its var. *sikkimensis* Stapf, 9, 270
- Field, M.H., 1994, The status of *Bupleurum falcatum* L. (Apiaceae) in the British flora, 20, 115-117
- Field, M.H., 2001, Rev. of Plant life of the Quaternary cold stages (by R.G. West), 23, 593
- Fitter, R. S. R., 1991, Rev. of Wild flower habitats of Hertfordshire; past, present and future (by B. Sawford), 18, 443
- Fitter, R.S.R., 1982, Rev. of The biological aspects of rare plant conservation (ed by H. Syngé), 14, 206-207
- FitzGerald, R., 1984, The Gearagh - an unusual habitat in Co. Cork (Exbt), 15, 166
- FitzGerald, R., 1985, *Hieracium speluncarum* Arv.-Touv. at Richmond Hill, Bristol (Exbt), 15, 425-426
- FitzGerald, R., 1985, Is there a difference? Populations of *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten. (Exbt), 15, 425
- FitzGerald, R., 1986, *Tolypella prolifera* (Ziz & Braun) Leonh. at Amberley Wild Brooks, West Sussex (v.c.13) (Exbt), 16, 231
- FitzGerald, R., 1989, 'Lost and found' - *Alopecurus bulbosus* Gouan in S.E. England, 17, 425-428
- FitzGerald, R., 1990, Obit. of Evelyn Mary Booth (1897-1988), 18, 238-239
- Fitzgerald, R., 2000, Rev. of Alternativa agriculture. A history. From the Black Death to the present day (by J. Thirsk), 23, 225-226
- FitzGerald, R.; Field, G. D.; Chatters, C., 1997, The status of *Pulicaris vulgaris* Gaertner in Britain in 1995, 21, 279-280
- FitzGerald, R.; Wood, E., 1986, Tintern, Monmouth, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 115
- Fletcher, R.; Stace, C.A., 2000, A new section and species of *Festuca* (Poaceae) naturalised in England, 23, 173-177
- Flinck, K. E.; Hylmö, B., 1991, Two new species of *Cotoneaster*, 18, 311-313
- Foley, M. J. Y., 1990, An assessment of populations of *Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Sauter) Soó in the British Isles and a comparison with others from Continental Europe, 18, 153-172
- Foley, M. J. Y., 1990, The current distribution and abundance of *Orchis ustulata* L. in southern England, 18, 37-48
- Foley, M. J. Y., 1992, The current distribution and abundance of *Orchis ustulata* L. (Orchidaceae) in the British Isles - an updated summary, 19, 121-126
- Foley, M. J. Y., 1993, *Orobanche reticulata* Wallr. populations in Yorkshire (north-east England), 19, 247-257
- Foley, M. J. Y., 1993, Rev. of The Orchid book: a guide to the identification of cultivated orchid species (ed by J. Cullen), 19, 297-298
- Foley, M. J. Y., 1997, Rev. of Die Sommerwurzarten Europas (by H. Uhlich, J. Pusch & K.-J. Barthel), 21, 408-409
- Foley, M. Y. J., 1996, Rev. of *Orobanche*. The European broomrape species. A field guide. 1. Central and northern Europe (by C. A. Kreutz), 21, 216-217
- Foley, M.J.Y., 1986, *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó x *D. traunsteineri* (Sauter) Soó in N.E. Yorks, 16, 175-176
- Foley, M.J.Y., 1987, The current distribution and abundance of *Orchis ustulata* L. in northern England, 16, 409-415
- Foley, M.J.Y., 1989, *Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Sauter) Soó: variants in North-east Yorkshire, 17, 355-356
- Foley, M.J.Y., 2000, A morphological comparison between some British *Orobanche* species (Orobanchaceae) and their closely-related non-British counterparts from continental Europe: *Orobanche reticulata* Wallr. s.l., 23, 257-267
- Foley, M.J.Y., 2000, *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp. *ochroleuca* (Wüstnei ex Boll) P.F. Hunt and Summerh. (Orchidaceae): a comparison of British and European plants, 23, 299-303
- Foley, M.J.Y., 2001, A morphological comparison between some British *Orobanche* species (Orobanchaceae) and their closely-related non-British counterparts from continental Europe: *Orobanche rapum-genistae* Thuill. s.l., 23, 413-419
- Foley, M.J.Y., 2004, A summary of the past and present status of *Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich. (Orchidaceae) (Summer Lady's-tresses) in north-west Europe, 25, 193-201
- Foley, M.J.Y.; Porter, M.S., 2000, *Carex muricata* L. subsp. *muricata* (Cyperaceae) - a review of its present status in Britain, 23, 279-286
- Forbes, R., 1980, Fermanagh, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 92
- Forbes, R.S., 2000, Assessing the status of *Stratiotes aloides* L. (Water-soldier) in Co. Fermanagh, Northern Ireland (v.c. H33), 23, 179-196
- Forman, L.L., 1983, Rev. of Rheophytes of the World (by C.G.G.J. van Steenis), 14, 285-286

- Foss, P.J.; Doyle, G.J.; Nelson, E.C., 1987, The distribution of *Erica erigena* R. Ross in Ireland, 16, 311-327
- Fowler, B.R., 1995, Obit. of Eric Smoothey Edees (1907-1993), 20, 317
- Francis, P.M.A., 1983, Edward Jacob (1710-1788): some rediscovered herbarium specimens (Exbt), 14, 452
- Frankland, B., 1965, Rev. of The flowering process (by F.B. Salisbury), 6, 137
- Fremlin, G.H., 1983, Stereophotographs of plants of western Scotland and the Western Isles (Exbt), 14, 452
- Fremlin, J., 1982, Stereophotographs of British water plants (Exbt), 14, 229
- Fremlin, J.H., 1973, Stereophotographs of some inconspicuous British flowering plants (Exbt), 9, 427
- Fremlin, J.H., 1980, Some stereophotographs of seashore plants (Exbt), 13, 166
- Fremlin, J.H., 1981, Stereophotographs of British orchids (Exbt), 13, 362
- Fremlin, J.H., 1984, Stereophotographs of some of Britain's alien flora (Exbt), 15, 166
- French, F.; Smith, R., 1982, Marlee and Stormont Lochs, E. Perth, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 110
- French, G.C.; Hollingsworth, P.M.; Corner, R.W.M.; Roberts, F.J.; Taylor, I., 2005, Clonal diversity in two recently discovered English populations of *Carex vaginata* Tausch (Cyperaceae), 25, 389-395
- Frost, L. C.; Houston, L.; Lovatt, C. M.; Beckett, A., 1991, *Allium sphaerocephalon* L. and introduced *A. carinatum* L., *A. roseum* L. and *Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindley on St Vincent's Rocks, Avon Gorge, Bristol, 18, 381-385
- Frost, L.C., 1977, Rev. of A handbook to the natural history of the Lizard Peninsula (and Supplement 1 - Flowering plants of the Lizard arranged by habitat, using common names) (ed by F.A. Turk & S.M. Turk), 11, 408-409
- Fryer, J.; Hylmö, B., 1994, The native British *Cotoneaster* - Great Orme Berry - renamed, 20, 61-63
- Fryer, J.; Hylmö, B., 1997, Five new species of *Cotoneaster* Medik. (Rosaceae) naturalised in Britain, 21, 335-340
- Furness, C.A., 1988, Rev. of Pollen and spores: form and function (ed by S. Blackmore & I.K. Ferguson), 17, 103
- Gale, B. A., 1991, Langham Ponds, Surrey (Fld Mtg Rpt), 18, 332
- Gale, B. A., 1991, London University Botanic Gardens, Surrey (Fld Mtg Rpt), 18, 332
- Gale, B. A., 1991, Silwood Park, Berkshire (Fld Mtg Rpt), 18, 332
- Galloway, D.J., 1982, Rev. of Historical plant geography. An introduction (by P. Stott), 14, 84-85
- Gardiner, J.C., 1970, Treasurer's Report, 1968 (Rpt), 8, 79-80
- Gardiner, J.C., 1971, Treasurer's Report, 1969, 8, 328-329
- Garrad, L.S., 1972, Oak woodland in the Isle of Man (Exbt), 9, 59-60
- Garratt, B.E.M., 1975, The rediscovery of *Erica x williamsii* Druce (Exbt), 10, 466
- Geltman, D. V., 1992, *Urtica galeopsifolia* Wierzb. ex Opiz (Urticaceae) in Wicken Fen (E. England), 19, 127-129
- Gent, E.; Perring, F.H., 1976, Naturalization of introduced trees (Exbt), 11, 178
- Gent, J.; Robinson, A., 1972, Progress in recording the flora of Northamptonshire (Exbt), 9, 59
- Gibbons, B., 2003, Rev. of Les orchidées de France, Belgique et Luxembourg (Société Française d'Orchidophile), 24, 455
- Gibbons, E.J.; Lousley, J.E., 1958, An inland *Armeria* overlooked in Britain, I, 4, 125-135
- Gibbs, P.E., 1994, Rev. of Algarve plants and landscape (by D.J. Mabberley & P.J. Placito), 20, 163-164
- Gibby, M., 1980, Rev. of Investigating chromosomes (by A.F. Dyer), 13, 154
- Gibby, M., 1983, Rev. of Flora Europaea check-list and chromosome index (by D.M. Moore), 14, 438-439
- Gibson, D.J.; Taylor, I., 2003, Performance of *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. (Poaceae) populations in England, 24, 413-426
- Gilbert, J.L., 1970, *Scabiosa columbaria* showing bird's nest proliferation (Exbt), 8, 87-88
- Gilbert, J.L., 1973, Obit. of John Hutchinson (1884-1972), 9, 408
- Gilbert, J.L., 1978, Ham meadow lands, Greater London, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 66
- Gilbert, O. L., 1990, The vegetation of the River Don, Sheffield (Talk), 18, 117
- Gilbert, O. L., 1990, Wild figs by the River Don, Sheffield, 18, 84-85
- Gilbert, O. L., 1993, Regenerating Balsam Poplar (*Populus candicans* Ait.) x Black Poplar (*P. nigra* L.) (Salicaceae) at a site in Leeds, 19, 188-190
- Gilbert, O.L., 1973, Ingleborough area, Yorkshire, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 411
- Gilbert, O.L., 1988, Rev. of Britain's natural heritage: reading our countryside's past (by P. Colebourn & R. Gibbons), 17, 104
- Gilbert, O.L.; Holligan, P.M., 1979, *Puccinellia capillaris* (Liljebl.) Jans. x *P. maritima* (Huds.) Parl. on North Rona, Outer Hebrides, 12, 338-339
- Gilbert-Carter, H., 1968, Rev. of Hortulus. Walahfrid Strabo (trans. R. Payne, commentary by W. Blunt), 6, 396
- Giles, R.J., 1970, Some floral aberrations in *Oxalis acetosella* L. in Epping Forest (Exbt), 8, 88
- Gill, J.J.B. et al., 1972, The distribution of chromosome races of *Ranunculus ficaria* L. in the British Isles (Exbt), 9, 59
- Gill, J.J.B., 1965, Diploids in the genus *Cochlearia*, 6, 188-189
- Gill, J.J.B., 1971, *Cochlearia scotica* Druce - Does it exist in northern Scotland, 8, 395-396
- Gill, J.J.B.; McAllister, H.A.; Fearn, G.M., 1978, Cytotaxonomic studies on the *Cochlearia officinalis* L. group from inland stations in Britain, 12, 15-21
- Gill, J.J.B.; Walker, S., 1971, Studies on *Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link with particular reference to the prostrate forms, 8, 345-356

- Gilmour, J.S.L., 1953, Rev. of John Ray. A bibliography (by G. Keynes), 2, 427-428
- Gimingham, C. H., 1996, Rev. of Bracken: an environmental issue (eds R. T. Smith & J. A. Taylor), 21, 220-221
- Gimingham, C.H., 1968, Rev. of Sub-Antarctic sanctuary: summertime on Macquarie Island (by M. Gillham), 7, 46
- Gimingham, C.H., 1979, Obit. of James Robert Matthews (1889-1978), 12, 274-275
- Gimingham, C.H., 1981, Rev. of Flora of East Ross-shire (by U.K. Duncan), 13, 349-350
- Gimingham, C.H., 1983, Rev. of The flora of Angus (Forfar, v.c.90) (by R. Ingram & H.J. Noltie), 14, 286-287
- Gimingham, C.H., 2001, Rev. of British plant communities. Vol. 5. Maritime communities and vegetation of open habitats (ed by J.R. Rodwell), 23, 593-594
- Gimingham, C.H.; Welch, D.; Clement, E.C.; Lane, P., 2002, A large population of *Plagiobothrys scouleri* (Boraginaceae) in north-east Scotland, and notes on occurrences elsewhere in Britain, 24, 159-169
- Godfree, J., 1980, Some aspects of floral structure and seed formation in *Saxifraga cernua* L. (Exbt), 13, 166
- Godfrey, M.F., 2003, A specimen of *Cochlearia conferta* in the herbarium of the University of Birmingham, 24, 527-528
- Godwin, H., 1970, Obit. of Humphrey Gilbert-Carter (1884-1969), 8, 71-72
- Gordon, V., 1974, Obit. of Horace Edgar Green (1886-1973), 10, 202
- Gordon, V., 1993, Rev. of The Hamlyn photographic guide to the wild flowers of Britain and northern Europe (by R. Gibbons & P. Brough), 19, 196-197
- Gornall R. J., 1999, Rev. of The natural history of pollination (by M. Proctor, P. Yeo & A. Lack), 22, 439-440
- Gornall, R. J., 1990, Rev. of A revision of the tribe Antirrhineae (by D.A. Sutton), 18, 107
- Gornall, R.J., 1982, Rev. of Register of natural science collections in north west England (ed by E.G. Hancock & C.W. Pettitt), 14, 207-208
- Gornall, R.J., 1985, Biosystematic studies of *Parnassia palustris* L. (Exbt), 15, 426
- Gornall, R.J., 1985, Rev. of Phytochemical methods. 2nd ed. (by J.B. Harborne), 15, 411
- Gornall, R.J., 1985, Rev. of Plant variation and evolution. 2nd ed. (by D. Briggs & S.M. Walters), 15, 281-282
- Gornall, R.J., 1987, Notes on a hybrid spearwort, *Ranunculus flammula* L. x *R. reptans*, 16, 383-388
- Gornall, R.J., 1987, Rev. of Biology of plants. 4th ed. (by P.H. Raven, R.F. Evert & S.E. Eichhorn), 16, 454-455
- Gornall, R.J., 1987, Rev. of Plant breeding systems (by A.J. Richards), 16, 455
- Gornall, R.J., 1988, Rev. of The Euphorbiales. Chemistry, taxonomy and economic botany (ed by S.L. Jury, T. Reynolds, D.F. Cutler & F.J. Evans), 17, 202-203
- Gornall, R.J., 1988, The coastal ecodeme of *Parnassia palustris* L., 17, 139-143
- Gornall, R.J., 2000, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaeae. Distribution of vascular plants in Europe. Vol. 12. Resedaceae to Platanaceae (ed by J. Jalas, J. Suominen, R. Lampinen & A. Kurtto), 23, 353-354
- Gornall, R.J., 2002, Rev. of The origin, expansion and demise of plant species (by D.A. Levin), 24, 114-115
- Gornall, R.J., 2003, Rev. of The evolution of plants (by K.J. Willis & J.C. McElwain), 24, 456
- Gornall, R.J.; Hiltgård, U.-M.; Jonsell, B., 1989, On the lectotypification of *Parnassia palustris* L., 17, 438-439
- Gornall, R.J.; Primavesi, A.L., 1989, The British Rose Survey of 1952-54, 17, 356-359
- Gosler, A. G., 1990, Introgressive hybridization between *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. and *C. laevigata* (Poiret) DC. in the Upper Thames Valley, England, 18, 49-62
- Gosler, A.G., 1989, Experimental evidence against the occurrence of agamospermy in the British *Crataegi*, 17, 440-441
- Goyder, D.J., 1983, Pollination ecology of five species in a limestone community, 14, 397-405
- Graham, G. G.; Primavesi, A. L., 1990, Notes on some *Rosa* taxa recorded as occurring in the British Isles, 18, 119-124
- Graham, G.G., 1979, The flora of Co. Durham (Talk), 12, 277
- Graham, G.G., 1986, *Rosa* (Talk), 16, 224
- Graham, R., 1949, Mint notes, I. *Mentha rubra*, 1, 88-90
- Graham, R.A., 1950, Mint notes, II. *Mentha gracilis* Sole, and its relationship to *Mentha cardiaca* Baker, 1, 276-278
- Graham, R.A., 1950, Mint notes, III. A variety new to the British list, 1, 278
- Graham, R.A., 1951, Mint notes, IV. *Mentha piperata* L. and the British peppermints, 2, 30-35
- Graham, R.A., 1952, *Lycopodium clavatum* var. *lagopus*, 2, 287
- Graham, R.A., 1953, *Epipogium aphyllum* Sw. in Buckinghamshire, 3, 33
- Graham, R.A., 1954, Mint notes, V. *Mentha aquatica*, and the British water mints, 3, 109-121
- Graham, R.A., 1958, Mint notes, VI. *Mentha x verticillata* var. *trichodes* Briquet, 4, 70-71
- Graham, R.A., 1958, Mint notes, VII. *Mentha x maximiliana* F. Schultz in Britain, 4, 72-76
- Graham, R.A., 1958, Mint notes, VIII. A new mint from Scotland, 4, 119-121
- Grange, W., 1990, Rev. of The flora of Derby (by K. Futter & P. Raynes), 18, 99-100
- Grant Roger, J., 1972, Kindrogan Field Centre, Perthshire, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 192-193
- Grant, M.L., 2003, A new, purple-leaved form of *Poa annua* L. (Poaceae) is a cryptic weed, 24, 525-526
- Grant, W.F., 1972, Obit. of Eric O. Callen (1912-1970), 9, 55
- Grassly, N. C.; Harris, S. A.; Cronk, Q. C. B., 1996, British *Apium repens* (Jacq.) Lag. (Apiaceae) status assessed using random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD), 21, 103-111
- Gravestock, I.F.; Frost, L.C., 1981, The Avon Gorge Appeal (Exbt), 13, 363

- Gray, A.J., 1971, Morecambe Bay - northern and southern elements in the flora (Exbt), 8, 335
- Gray, A.J., 1972, Variation in *Puccinellia maritima* (Exbt), 9, 200
- Gray, H.J., 1982, Derelict land as a habitat for plants (Exbt), 14, 229
- Green, J., 1968, Rev. of Primary productivity in aquatic environments (ed by C.R. Goldman), 6, 393
- Green, J.A.; Wynne, G., 1986, Llanarmon-yn-Ial, Denbighshire/Flintshire, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 116
- Green, P.S., 1954, *Stellaria nemorum* L. subspecies *glochidisperma* Murbeck in Britain, 3, 122-126
- Green, P.S., 1973, *Hebe x franciscana* (Eastwood) Souster, not *H. x lewisii* - Naturalised in Britain, 9, 371-372
- Green, P.S., 1988, Rev. of Guide to the botanical gardens of Britain (by M. Young), 17, 104-105
- Green, P.S., 1989, Rev. of Lilacs: the genus *Syringa* (by J.L. Fiala), 17, 492
- Greenoak, F., 1986, Rev. of How to make a wildlife garden (by J.C. Baines), 16, 92-93
- Greenoak, F., 1987, Rev. of Unlucky plants (compiled by R. Vickery), 16, 341-342
- Greenwood, B.D., 1975, The Dallman papers (Exbt), 10, 466
- Greenwood, B.D., 1989, Rev. of Wildflowers of Canada (by T. Fitzharris), 17, 493-494
- Greenwood, B.D., 1995, Rev. of Flora of Flintshire (by G. Wynne), 20, 315-316
- Greenwood, B.D.; Greenwood, E.F., 1977, West Lancashire flora: a conservation assessment (Exbt), 11, 428
- Greenwood, E.F., 1970, North-west Region meeting, 1969 (Rpt), 8, 82
- Greenwood, E.F., 1974, Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 213-214
- Greenwood, E.F., 1980, The flora of man-made sites in Lancashire (Talk), 13, 75
- Greenwood, E.F., 1983, Rev. of The Rochdale flora (by A. Marshall), 14, 287
- Greenwood, E.F., 1985, Birkdale, Merseyside, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 297
- Greenwood, E.F., 1987, Rev. of Flora of the Isle of Man (by D.E. Allen with L.S. Garrad & M. Devereau), 16, 342-343
- Greenwood, E.F., 2003, Understanding change: a Lancashire perspective, 24, 337-350
- Greenwood, E.F., 2005, The changing flora of the Lancaster Canal in West Lancashire (v.c. 60), 25, 231-253
- Greenwood, E.F.; Edmondson, J.R., 1986, Recording critical groups in the flora of the British Isles, 1985 (Conf. Rpt), 16, 217
- Greenwood, E.F.; Garrad, L.S., 1981, Isle of Man, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 254-255
- Greenwood, E.F.; Gemmell, R.P., 1978, Derelict industrial land as a habitat for rare plants in S. Lancs. (v.c.59) and W. Lancs. (v.c.60), 12, 33-40
- Greenwood, E.F.; McAllister, H., 1986, Ness Gardens and Red Rocks, 1985 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 227
- Greenwood, E.F.; Phillips, P.W.; Ravest, J., 1986, W. Lancaster flora: use of a BBC Computer (Workshop), 16, 225
- Grenfell, A.L., 1981, Bratton, N. Wiltshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 253-254
- Grenfell, A.L., 1982, *Cyperus flavus* (Vahl) Nees - new to Britain (Exbt), 14, 229-230
- Grenfell, A.L., 1982, Some interesting aliens from the Bristol area (Exbt), 14, 230
- Grenfell, A.L., 1984, Avon Gorge, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 61
- Grenfell, A.L., 1984, Bristol University Botanic Garden, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 61
- Grenfell, A.L., 1984, BSBI publications (Exbt), 15, 166
- Grenfell, A.L., 1984, Charterhouse, Mendip and Sand Point, Somerset, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 61-62
- Grenfell, A.L., 1984, Tan bark aliens (Exbt), 15, 166
- Grenfell, A.L., 1985, Field meeting - Lauterbrunnen, Switzerland: 25th June-2nd July 1984 (Exbt), 15, 426
- Grenfell, A.L., 1986, Lauterbrunnen, Switzerland, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 118-120
- Grenfell, A.L.; Akeroyd, J., 1982, *Rumex pseudonatronatus* Borbás? (Exbt), 14, 230
- Grenfell, A.L.; Hanson, C.G., 1985, Cucurbitaceae in Britain (Exbt), 15, 426
- Grenfell, A.L.; Martin, J., 1985, The Cotswolds, Gloucestershire and Oxfordshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 305-306
- Grenfell, A.L.; Spurgin, K.L., 1985, Alien news (Exbt), 15, 426
- Groom, Q.J., 2003, Rev. of Poisonous plants and fungi in Britain and Ireland (Interactive identification system on CD-ROM (ed by E.A. Dauncey, T.G.J. Rayner & D.A. Shah-Smith), 24, 456-457
- Grose, J.D., 1949, A hybrid thistle from Wiltshire, 1, 91
- Grose, J.D., 1950, *Coeloglossum viride x Orchis fuchsii* on the Wiltshire Downs, 1, 207-208
- Grose, J.D., 1950, Obit. of Emily Sophia Todd (1859-1949), 1, 325
- Groves, E.W., 1970, Rev. of Field natural history - a guide to ecology (by A. Leutscher), 8, 169-170
- Groves, E.W., 1971, *Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. - On the Isle of Mull, Argyllshire, 8, 396
- Groves, E.W., 1982, Rev. of A common green: Duleek - the botany and history of a Meath Commonage (by D. Synnott), 14, 85-86
- Grubb, P.J., 1970, Rev. of Synökologische Studie der Waldgesellschaften auf Amphibolitgestein. Vegetace ÈSSR (by M. Husová), 8, 170-171
- Gulliver, R. L., 1990, The rare plants of the Howardian Hills, North Yorkshire, 1794-1988, 18, 69-80
- Gulliver, R. L., 1996, The status of *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham. (Orchidaceae), Irish lady's tresses, on Colonsay (v.c. 102) in 1995; with special reference to associated plant communities, 21, 202-204
- Gulliver, R. L., 1998, Population sizes of *Gentianella uliginosa* (Willd.) Boerner, Dune Gentian, on Colonsay (v.c. 102) in 1996, 22, 111-113

- Gunn, A. S., 1993, Rev. of Biology of plants, 5th ed. (by P.H. Raven, R.F. Evert & S.E. Eichhorn), 19, 197-198
- Gunn, A.S., 1986, The North West Biological Field Data Bank's cataloguing system (Workshop), 16, 226
- Gunn, A.S., 1989, Rev. of An introduction to the flowering plants and ferns of Loch Broom and Assynt (by C. Scouller), 17, 371
- Gunn, A.S., 1989, Rev. of Biological survey need and network (ed by R.J. Berry et al.), 17, 487
- Gurney, M., 2004, Jersey Cudweed *Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L. at Dungeness RSPB Reserve, East Kent, 25, 107-113
- Hackney, P., 1985, Mourne Mountains, Co. Down, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 305
- Hackney, P., 1994, Rev. of Red data books of Britain and Ireland: Stoneworts (by N.F. Stewart & J.M. Church), 20, 80-81
- Hackney, P., 1997, Rev. of An Irish Flora, 7th ed. (by D. A. Webb, J. Parnell & D. Doogue), 21, 409-410
- Hackney, P., 1998, Obit of Doreen Sylvia Lambert O.B.E. (1915-1996), 22, 127-128
- Hackney, P., 2003, Rev. of The Flora of County Cavan (by P.A. Reilly), 24, 457
- Hale, M., 1984, The Urban Spaces Scheme (Exbt), 15, 167
- Hale, M., 1985, Woodlands in North London - their educational value (Exbt), 15, 426-427
- Hale, M., 1986, The ecology of Abney Park Cemetery, Hackney, and its educational potential (Exbt), 16, 231
- Hall, P.C., 1970, Midhurst, Sussex, 1969 (Fld mtg Rpt), 8, 184-185
- Hall, P.C., 1972, Lewes, Sussex, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 186
- Hall, P.C.; Hall, J.F., 1982, Obit. of Brenda Howitt (1925-1981), 14, 219
- Halliday, G., 1960, The identity of *Arenaria gothica* auct. Angl., 4, 207-210
- Halliday, G., 1970, Roanhead and Roudsea, North Lancashire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 184
- Halliday, G., 1971, *Eriocaulon*, 8, 401
- Halliday, G., 1973, Rev. of Arctic adaptations in plants (by D.B.O. Savile), 9, 396-397
- Halliday, G., 1974, Rev. of *Acta Botanica Islandica*. Vols 1 & 2 (ed by H. Kristinsson), 10, 193
- Halliday, G., 1977, Rev. of Cytotaxonomical atlas of the Arctic flora (by A. Löve & D. Löve), 11, 263-264
- Halliday, G., 1977, Rev. of *Flora van Nederland*. 18th ed. (by H. Heukels with S.J. van Ooststroom (ed)), 11, 262-263
- Halliday, G., 1978, Brampton, Cumbria, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 68-69
- Halliday, G., 1979, Recording the flora of Cumbria (Exbt), 12, 394
- Halliday, G., 1979, Rev. of *I fiori della montagna* (by S. Stefenelli), 12, 369
- Halliday, G., 1979, Rev. of The moss flora of Britain and Ireland (by A.J.E. Smith), 12, 368-369
- Halliday, G., 1979, Slides of Cumbrian wetland habitats and species (Talk), 12, 387
- Halliday, G., 1981, Rev. of The biology of flowers (by E. Holm with J.Tate (trans.) & R. Melville (ed.)), 13, 233
- Halliday, G., 1982, Obit. of Ralph Stokoe (1921-1981), 14, 219
- Halliday, G., 1983, Alston, Cumberland, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 304
- Halliday, G., 1984, Rev. of Aquatic macrophytes in the tarns and lakes of Cumbria (by R. Stokoe), 15, 47-48
- Halliday, G., 1984, Rev. of Flora of Connemara and the Burren (by D.A. Webb & M.J.P. Scannell), 15, 148-149
- Halliday, G., 1987, Rev. of A guide to the vegetation of Britain and Europe (by O. Polunin and M. Walters), 16, 343-345
- Halliday, G., 1990, C.C. Haworth's contribution to the Flora of Cumbria, 18, 242
- Halliday, G., 1990, *Crepis praemorsa* (L.) Tausch, new to western Europe, 18, 85-87
- Halliday, G., 1990, Rev. of The living tundra (by Y.I. Chernov with D. Löve (trans.)), 18, 229-230
- Halliday, G., 1990, Rev. of Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts (by V.D. Aleksandrova with D. Löve (trans.)), 18, 229-230
- Halliday, G., 1995, Two subspecies of *Festuca rubra* L. new to England, 20, 412
- Halliday, G., 1999, Rev. of Dandelions of Great Britain and Ireland. BSBI Handbook No. 9 (by A. A. Dudman & A. J. Richards), 22, 436
- Halliday, G., 2000, Rev. of Flora of the Russian Arctic. Vol. 1. Polypodiaceae - Gramineae (ed by J.G. Packer with G.C.D. Griffiths (trans.)), 23, 227
- Halliday, G., 2002, Obit. of Andrew John Cadoux Malloch (1945-2001), 24, 267
- Halliday, G., 2002, The British Flora in the Arctic. Presidential Address, 2001, 24, 133-144
- Halliday, G.; Hyde, L.T., 1971, Westmorland, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 429-430
- Halliday, G.; Perring, F.H., 1976, The names of administrative counties and vice-counties in Watsonia, 11, 185-187
- Halliday, G.; Richards, A.J., 2002, Obit. of Andrew A. Dudman (1930-2001), 24, 268
- Hambler, D.J., 1958, Some taxonomic investigations of the genus *Rhinanthus*, 4, 101-116
- Hambler, D.J., 2003, Ploidy of *Primula farinosa* L. revisited, 24, 450-452
- Hambler, D.J.; Dixon, J.M., 1978, Ecology of *Sesleria albicans* Kit. ex Schult., 12, 161-162
- Hamilton, A.P., 1970, A study of some western Eurasian *Gladioli* (Exbt), 8, 88
- Hamilton, A.P., 1973, The corne flagge - a Neolithic plant? (Exbt), 9, 427-428
- Hampton, M.; Kay, Q.O.N., 1995, *Sorbus domestica* L., new to Wales and the British Isles, 20, 379-384
- Hancock, E.G., 1980, Biographical notes on Thomas Greenlees (1865-1949), 13, 54-55

- Handley, R.J.; Davy, A.J., 2000, Discovery of male plants of *Najas marina* L. (Hydrocharitaceae) in Britain, 23, 331-334
- Hanson, C.G., 1972, Hertfordshire aliens (Exbt), 9, 200
- Hanson, C.G., 1975, An array of amaranths (Exbt), 10, 466
- Hanson, C.G., 1977, Stone - Greenhithe, Kent, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 272-273
- Hanson, C.G., 1978, Bird-seed adventives, 1976-77 (Exbt), 12, 193-194
- Hanson, C.G., 1983, Soya-bean weeds (Exbt), 14, 452-453
- Hanson, C.G., 2000, Update on birdseed aliens (1985-1998), 23, 213-215
- Hanson, C.G.; Mason, J.L., 1985, Bird seed aliens in Britain, 15, 237-252
- Harberd, D.J., 1976, Rev. of Crop genetic resources for today and tomorrow (ed by O.H. Frankel & J.G. Hawkes), 11, 162
- Harberd, D.J.; McArthur, E.D., 1972, The chromosome constitution of *Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC., 9, 131-135
- Harborne, J.B., 1977, Rev. of Chemotaxonomy of plants (by P.M. Smith), 11, 409-410
- Harding, P.T., 2003, Rev. of Oaks, dragonflies and people (by N.W. Moore), 24, 581
- Hardy, E., 1973, *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. - Attractiveness to birds, 9, 269-270
- Hare, A.D.R.; Prince, S.D., 1979, *Lactuca saligna* L. and *Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn. in Britain (Exbt), 12, 394
- Harley, J.L., 1954, Rev. of Studies on British beechwoods (by J.M.B. Brown), 3, 127
- Harley, R.M., 1956, *Rubus arcticus* L. in Britain, 3, 237-238
- Harley, R.M., 1979, Rev. of Origin and relationships of the Californian flora (by P.H. Raven & D.I. Axelrod), 12, 369-370
- Harley, R.M., 1982, Rev. of A taxonomic revision of the genus *Origanum* (Labiatae) (by J.H. Ietswaart), 14, 86-87
- Harley, R.M., 1986, *Mentha* species and hybrids in Britain (Talk), 16, 223
- Harmes, P. A.; Spiers, A., 1993, *Polygonum maritimum* L. in East Sussex (v.c.14), 19, 271-273
- Harmes, P., 1982, Leaf polymorphism in *Arum maculatum* L., 14, 70
- Harmes, P., 1986, Seed morphology in *Arum maculatum* L., 16, 176-177
- Harrington, A.J., 1995, Obit. of Peter James Wanstall (1924-1993), 20, 451-452
- Harris, J.E., 2000, *Chara baltica* Bruz. (Characeae), Baltic Stonewort, rediscovered in Hickling Broad, Norfolk, 23, 218-219
- Harris, S.; Lording, T.A., 1973, Distribution of *Vallisneria spiralis* L. in the River Lea Navigation Canal (Essex - Hertfordshire border), 9, 253-256
- Harris, S.A., 2002, Introduction of Oxford Ragwort, *Senecio squalidus* L. (Asteraceae), to the United Kingdom, 24, 31-43
- Harrison, C. M., 1991, Rev. of The biogeography of the British Isles - an introduction (by P. Vincent), 18, 444-445
- Harrison, J. Heslop, 1950, *Orchis cruenta* Müll. in the British Islands, 1, 366-375
- Harrison, P., 1994, Recollections of Peter Davis, 20, 168-169
- Harrison, S.G., 1971, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 431
- Harrison, S.G., 1974, Obit. of Harold Augustus Hyde (1892-1973), 10, 113-114
- Harrow County School for Boys, 1970, A tree survey in the London Borough of Harrow (Exbt), 8, 88
- Haskell, G., 1960, The raspberry wild in Britain, 4, 238-255
- Haslam, S.M., 1979, Identification of watercourse habitats (Talk), 12, 386
- Hawkes, J., 1999, Obit. of John Heslop-Harrison (1920-1998), 22, 443-445
- Hawkes, J.G., 1968, Rev. of Plant taxonomy (by V.H. Heywood), 6, 393-394
- Hawkes, J.G., 1988, Obit. of Dorothy Adlington Cadbury (1892-1987), 17, 208-209
- Hawkes, J.G.; Kershaw, B.L.; Readett, R.C., 1968, Computer mapping of species distribution in a county flora, 6, 350-364
- Hawkins, K.F., 1982, *Elatine hexandra* (Lapierre) DC. - annual or perennial? (Exbt), 14, 230
- Hawksworth, D.L., 1970, Rev. of Flora of Derbyshire (ed A.R. Clapham), 8, 171-174
- Hawksworth, D.L., 1971, Two additions to the flora of Foula, Zetland, v.c.112, 8, 301
- Haworth, C. C., 1990, Six native species of *Taraxacum* new to the British Isles, 18, 131-138
- Haworth, C. C.; Richards, A. J., 1990, The lectotypification and revision of Dahlstedt's species of *Taraxacum* Weber based on British or Irish plants, 18, 125-130
- Haworth, C.C.; Richards, A.J., 1986, Recent advances in the study of *Taraxacum* (Talk), 16, 223
- Hazeldon, E.; Naisbitt, T.; Richards, A. J., 1991, Differential pollination efficiency within a hybrid swarm between *Dactylorhiza purpurella* (T. & T. A. Stephenson) Soó and *D. fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 18, 391-393
- Heard, M.S., 2004, Rev. of Arable plants - a field guide (by P. Wilson & M. King), 25, 131-132
- Hedge, I. C., 1993, Rev. of Verbreitungsatlas das Farn- und Blütenpflanzen Kärntens (by H. Hartl et al.), 19, 299
- Hedge, I.C., 1995, Rev. of Vascular plant families and genera. A listing of the genera of vascular plants of the world according to their families, as recognised in the Kew Herbarium, with an analysis of relationships of the flowering plant families to eight systems of classification (by R.K. Brummitt), 20, 439-440

- Hedré, M., 1996, The allotetraploid nature of *Dactylorhiza praetermissa* (Druce) Soó (Orchidaceae) confirmed, 21, 113-118
- Helliwell, D.R., 1980, Germination and growth of *Primula vulgaris* Huds., 13, 41-47
- Henderson, D. M., 1992, A new spiral variant of *Juncus effusus* L. (Juncaceae), 19, 133-134
- Henderson, D.M., 1995, Rev. of An annotated checklist of the flowering plants and ferns of Main Argyll (by G. Rothero & B. Thompson), 20, 444
- Henderson, S.A., 2001, The vegetation associated with *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham. (Orchidaceae), Irish Lady's-tresses, on the Isle of Coll, Inner Hebrides, 23, 493-503
- Henrey, B., 1978, Rev. of Dictionary of British and Irish botanists and horticulturists (by R. Desmond), 12, 54-55
- Hepper, F.N., 1951, The variations of *Silene nutans* L. in Great Britain, 2, 80-90
- Hepper, F.N., 1968, Rev. of Tropical plant types (by B.G.M. Jamieson & J.F. Reynolds), 7, 48
- Hepper, F.N., 1972, Meadow saffron and saffron (Exbt), 9, 200
- Hepper, F.N., 1980, Rev. of Flowering trees in subtropical gardens (by G. Kunkel), 13, 64
- Hepper, F.N., 1984, Rev. of The flora of Iceland (by A. Löve), 15, 150
- Hepper, F.N., 1985, The botanical illustrations of James Bruce's travels to Ethiopia c.1770 (Exbt), 15, 427
- Hepper, F.N., 1986, Ecological survey of Ham riverside lands, Richmond (Exbt), 16, 231
- Heslop-Harrison, J., 1953, Studies in *Orchis* L., II. *Orchis traunsteineri* Saut. in the British Isles, 2, 371-391
- Heslop-Harrison, Y., 1953, *Nuphar intermedia* Ledeb., a presumed relict hybrid, in Britain, 3, 7-25
- Heslop-Harrison, Y.; Heslop-Harrison, J., 1972, Methods of insect capture and digestion in British species of *Pinguicula* (Exbt), 9, 200
- Heyward, S.J.; Heyward, V.G., 1984, *Sagina boydii* does set seed! (Exbt), 15, 167
- Heywood, V.H., 1961, Rev. of Excursion flora of the British Isles (by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin & E.F. Warburg), 4, 305
- Heywood, V.H., 1968, Rev. of Floral biology (by M.S. Percival), 6, 394-396
- Heywood, V.H., 1971, Rev. of Plant anatomy (by A. Fahn), 8, 317-318
- Heywood, V.H., 1972, Rev. of Andalusian flowers and countryside (by C.M. Stocken, with A.P. Hamilton (ed.)), 9, 168-169
- Heywood, V.H., 1974, Rev. of Flowers of South-West Europe, a field guide (by O. Polunin & B.E. Smythies), 10, 97-102
- Heywood, V.H., 1980, Rev. of Taxonomy in Britain (ed by Advisory Board for the Research Councils), 13, 155
- Heywood, V.H., 1986, The Plant Science Botanic Garden, Reading (Talk), 16, 112
- Heywood, V.H., 1994, Obit of Peter Hadland Davis (1918-1992), 20, 167-168
- Heywood, V.H., 2003, Obit. of Norman Alan Burges, CBE (1911-2002), 24, 591-593
- Hickey, M., 1979, Original flower drawings based on dissections of living specimens (Exbt), 12, 394
- Hickey, M.; King, C.J., 1981, Pen and ink drawings analysing the structure of flowers (Exbt), 13, 363
- Hickey, M.; Slingsby, D.R., et al., 1985, Distribution of two species of *Chrysosplenium* within a mixed population on a Gloucestershire nature reserve (Exbt), 15, 427
- Hicks, A.J., 1975, Apomixis in *Xanthium*?, 10, 414-415
- Hill, C.R., 1982, Rev. of Paleobotany: an introduction to fossil plant biology (by T.N. Taylor), 14, 208-209
- Hill, D.A., 1978, A seven year study of a colony of bee orchids (*Ophrys apifera* Hudson), 12, 162-163
- Hill, M. O., 1997, Rev. of Atlas florae Europaea, Vol. 11, Cruciferae (*Ricotia* to *Raphanus*) (eds J. Jalas, J. Suominen & R. Lampinen), 21, 403
- Hill, M.O., 2003, Using data from local floras for ecological research, 24, 321-329
- Hill, M.O., 2004, Rev. of The vice-county census catalogue of the vascular plants of Great Britain (ed. by C.A. Stace, R.G. Ellis, D.H. Kent & D.J. McCosh), 25, 217-219
- Hind, D.J.N., 1985, A few problems in *Moehringia* L. (Caryophyllaceae) (Exbt), 15, 427-428
- Hinitt, T., 1977, Wild flowers through the camera's eye (Exbt), 11, 429
- Hipkin, C. R., 1992, Host range and specificity of *Orobanche minor* Sm. on *Crymlyn* Burrows, 19, 113-120
- Hoare, A. C., 1997, Wakehurst Place, Sussex (v.c. 14) (1996) (Fld Mtg Rpt), 21, 302-303
- Hobson, D. D., 1991, The status of *Populus nigra* L. in the Republic of Ireland, 18, 303-305
- Hofmann, H., 1991, Rev. of The herbarium handbook (ed by L. Forman & D. Bridson), 18, 324
- Hofmann, H.; Edmondson, J. R.; Halliday, G., 1990, The Cumbrian herbarium of W. H. Youdale, 18, 204-206
- Holdich, J.; Simpson, D.A., 1986, Gurreholm Bjerger Botanical Expedition, 1985 (Exbt), 16, 232
- Holland, S., 1984, Obit. of Dorothy E. de Vesian (1889-1983), 15, 57
- Holland, S.C., 1981, Rev. of Wetmoor Nature Reserve - a guide (by G. Hendry with L. Pleydell-Pearce (illstr)), 13, 233-234
- Holland, S.C., 1982, *Spartina* of the Severn Estuary, 14, 70-71
- Holland, S.C.; Clement, E.J., 1980, *Corrigiola telephiiifolia* Pourret new to Britain, 13, 55-57
- Hollick, K., 1973, Warley Place Gardens, Essex, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 410-411
- Hollick, K.; McClintock, D., 1976, *Echinops* in Britain (Exbt), 11, 179

- Hollick, K.M., 1973, Rev. of Flora of Staffordshire (by E.S. Edees), 9, 397-398
- Hollick, K.M., 1975, Longdale, Buxton, Derbyshire, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 455-456
- Hollings, E.; Stace, C.A., 1978, Morphological variation in the *Vicia sativa* L. aggregate, 12, 1-14
- Hollingsworth, M.L.; Bailey, J.P., 2000, Hybridisation and clonal diversity in some introduced *Fallopia* species (Polygonaceae), 23, 111-121
- Hollingsworth, P. M., 1998, Rev. of Plant breeding systems. 2nd ed. (by A. J. Richards), 22, 198
- Hollingsworth, P. M.; Gornall, R. J.; Bailey, J. P., 1992, Contribution to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 2, 19, 134-137
- Hollingsworth, P. M.; Swan, G. A., 1999, Genetic differentiation and hybridisation among subspecies of Deergrass (*Trichophorum cespitosum* (L.) Hartman) in Northumberland, 22, 235-242
- Holmes, D.S., 2005, Sexual reproduction in British populations of *Adoxa moschatellina* L., 25, 265-273
- Holmes, N., 1985, Rev. of Ponds and pools - oases in the landscape (by K. Kabisch & J. Hemmerling with I. Lindsay (trans.) & J. Watson (ed.)), 15, 282-283
- Holmes, N.T.H., 1979, A guide to the identification of species of *Ranunculus* L. subgenus *Batrachium* (Exbt), 12, 394
- Holmes, N.T.H., 1980, *Ranunculus penicillatus* (Dumort.) Bab. in the British Isles, 13, 57-59
- Holmes, N.T.H., 1981, *Ranunculus*, section *Batrachium* (Talk), 13, 247
- Holmes, N.T.H., 1988, Rev. of Aquatic plants. A guide to recognition (by D. Spencer Jones & M. Wade), 17, 105-106
- Holmes, N.T.H., 1989, Rev. of Taming the flood (by J. Purseglove), 17, 499-500
- Holmes, N.T.H., 1989, Rev. of Vegetation of inland waters (ed by J.J. Symoens), 17, 503-504
- Holyoak, D. T., 1999, *Gentianella uliginosa* (Willd.) Börner (Gentianaceae) rediscovered in north Devon, 22, 428-429
- Holyoak, D.T., 1995, *Rumex frutescens* Thouars x *R. obtusifolius* L. (Polygonaceae), a previously undescribed hybrid dock, and new records of *R. x wrightii* Lousley in West Cornwall (v.c. 1), 20, 412-415
- Holyoak, D.T., 2000, Hybridisation between *Rumex rupestris* Le Gall (Polygonaceae) and other docks, 23, 83-92
- Holyoak, D.T.; Kitchener, G.D., 2001, *Epilobium x kitcheneri* McKean (Onagraceae) in East Cornwall, 23, 452-453
- Hooper, S.S., 1973, Rev. of The concise flowers of Europe (by O. Polunin), 9, 398
- Hooper, S.S., 1978, Rev. of Flowers of Greece and the Aegean (by A. Huxley & W. Taylor), 12, 55
- Horsman, F., 1990, The first record for *Vaccinium uliginosum* L. var. *pubescens* (Wormsk.) Hornem. from the British Isles, 18, 87-88
- Horsman, F., 1991, A new dactylorhynchid hybrid, 18, 395-399
- Horsman, F., 1991, Abnormal flowers in *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Reichenb. and *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. subsp. *conopsea*, 18, 316-317
- Horsman, F., 1991, Rev. of Plants of Upper Teesdale (by C. Lowe with M. Lowe, G. Ward & J. Fielding (illstr)), 18, 327
- Horton, P.J., 1986, Dalby, Yorkshire, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 114-115
- Hounscome, G., 2002, Rev. of Flora of Middlesex: a supplement to The Historical Flora of Middlesex (by D.H. Kent), 24, 251
- Howard, H.W.; Lyon, A.G., 1950, The identification and distribution of the British watercress species, 1, 228-233
- Howard, H.W.; Lyon, A.G., 1951, Distribution of the British watercress species, 2, 91-92
- Howitt, R.C.L., 1973, Rev. of The Flora of the Isles of Scilly (by J.E. Lousley), 9, 399-400
- Hubbard, C.E., 1972, Cliveden and Winter Hill, Bucks, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 184
- Hubbard, C.E., 1949, Obit. of Henry James Goddard (1864-1947), 1, 186
- Hubbard, J.C.E., 1967, Cleistogamy in *Spartina*, 6, 290-291
- Hughes, M.G.B., 1984, *Deschampsia setacea* (Hudson) Hackel new to south-western England, 15, 34-36
- Hughes, M.M.; Briggs, D., 1974, Salt-tolerance in *Senecio vulgaris* (Exbt), 10, 227
- Hull, P., 1974, Self-fertilisation and the distribution of the radiate form of *Senecio vulgaris* L. in Central Scotland, 10, 69-75
- Hull, P., 1975, Selection and hybridisation as possible causes of changes in the frequency of alleles controlling capitulum-type in *Senecio vulgaris* L., 10, 395-402
- Humphries, C.J., 1977, Rev. of Biogeography and ecology in the Canary Islands (ed by G. Kunkel), 11, 410-411
- Humphries, C.J., 1978, Rev. of A flora of the Maltese islands (by S.M. Haslam, P.D. Sell & P.A. Wolseley), 12, 55-56
- Humphries, C.J., 1978, Rev. of Flore du Sahara. 2nd ed. (by P. Ozenda), 12, 181-182
- Humphries, C.J., 1979, Rev. of The biology and chemistry of the Compositae. 2 vols (ed by V.H. Heywood, J.B. Harborne & B.L. Turner), 12, 264-265
- Humphries, C.J., 1980, Rev. of Advances in botanical research. Vol. 6 (ed by H.W. Woolhouse), 13, 65
- Humphries, C.J., 1982, Rev. of Biochemical evolution (ed by H. Gutfreund), 14, 87-88
- Humphries, C.J., 1982, Rev. of Phylogenetics: the theory and practice of phylogenetic systematics (by E.O. Wiley), 14, 209-210
- Humphries, C.J., 1988, Rev. of Plants in danger; what do we know? (by S.D. Davis et al.), 17, 106
- Humphries, C.J., 1989, Rev. of Molecules and morphology in evolution: conflict or compromise? (ed by C. Patterson), 17, 372

- Humphries, C.J.; Ford, S.A., 1974, The Ligurian-Tyrrhenian floristic element of the western Mediterranean flora (Exbt), 10, 228
- Humphries, C.J.; Jermy, A.C., 1977, Rev. of British water plants (by S. Haslam, C. Sinker & P. Wolseley), 11, 264-265
- Hunt, P.F., 1977, Rev. of British and Irish orchids, a field guide (by D.M.T. Ettliger), 11, 411
- Hunt, P.F., 1982, Rev. of The flora of Somerset (by R.G.B. Roe), 14, 210-211
- Hunt, P.F.; Summerhayes, V.S., 1965, *Dactylorhiza* Nevski, the correct generic name of the dactylorchids, 6, 128-133
- Huntley, B., 1997, Rev. of Historical ecology of the British flora (by M. Ingrouille), 21, 296
- Husak, S.; Wade, P.M., 1988, *Pilularia globulifera* L. recorded at Hatfield Chase, N. Lincolnshire, 17, 92-93
- Hussein, F., 1955, Chromosome races in *Cardamine pratensis* in the British Isles, 3, 170-174
- Hutchinson, G.; Rich, T.C.G., 2005, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium radynense* (Asteraceae), *Radyr Hawkweed*, 25, 403-407
- Hutchinson, G.; Thomas, B. A., 1992, Distribution of Pteridophyta in Wales, 19, 1-19
- Huxley, A., 1987, Rev. of Mountain flora of Greece. Vol. 1 (ed by A. Strid), 16, 345
- Hyde, H.A., 1950, Obit. of Eleanor Vachell (1879-1948), 1, 325-327
- Hyde, M.A., 1982, Three taxa of *Amsinckia* Lehm. (Exbt), 14, 230
- Idle, E.T.; Mitchell, J.; Stirling, A.M., 1970, *Elatine hypodryas* - New to Scotland, 8, 45-46
- Ingram, G. I. C.; Dunster, C. W., 1991, A nonresupinate abnormality in *Orchis purpurea* Hudson, 18, 317-319
- Ingram, R., 1967, On the identity of the Irish populations of *Sisyrinchium*, 6, 283-289
- Ingram, R., 1980, Forestmuir, Angus, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 86
- Ingrouille, M.J., 1980, *Limonium binervosum* (G.E. Sm.) C.E. Salmon in the British Isles (Exbt), 13, 166
- Ingrouille, M.J., 1981, A newly discovered *Limonium* in East Sussex, 13, 181-184
- Ingrouille, M.J., 1981, Some distinct variants from the *Limonium binervosum* (G.E.Sm.) C.E. Salmon group in the British Isles (Exbt), 13, 363
- Ingrouille, M.J., 1985, The *Limonium auriculae-ursifolium* (Pourret) Druce group (Plumbaginaceae) in the Channel Isles, 15, 221-229
- Ingrouille, M.J.; Pearson, J., 1987, The pattern of morphological variation in the *Salicornia europaea* L. aggregate (Chenopodiaceae), 16, 269-281
- I'ons, R.D., 1989, Chromosome counts of Aizoaceae naturalized in the British Isles, 17, 244-245
- Irvine, D.E.G., 1985, Rev. of Plant science and scientists in St Andrews up to the middle of the 20th century (by J.A. Macdonald), 15, 283
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1968, Investigations into the phenetic relationships between species of *Ononis* L., 7, 1-23
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1968, Rev. of The elements of biometry (by K. Mather), 7, 49-50
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1972, Rev. of Mathematical taxonomy (by N Jardine & R. Sibson), 9, 286
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1974, Holsworthy, Devon, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 213
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1974, Rev. of Numerical Taxonomy (by P.H.A. Sneath & R.R. Sokal), 10, 193-195
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1975, Progress in the preparation of a new county flora for Devon (Exbt), 10, 467
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1978, A new county flora for Devon (Talk), 12, 59
- Ivimey-Cook, R.B., 1982, Rev. of Name that succulent (by G.D. Rowley), 14, 88
- Jacobs, V., 1951, *Cochlearia danica*, 2, 104-105
- James, C.M.; Wurzell, B.S.; Stace, C.A., 2000, A new hybrid between a European and a Chinese species of *Artemisia* (Asteraceae), 23, 139-147
- James, P.W., 1980, Rev. of Botany. A study in pure curiosity (by J.-J. Rousseau, with P.J. Redouté (illstr) & K. Ottevanger (trans.)), 13, 155-156
- James, P.W., 1982, Rev. of Mushrooms and other fungi of Great Britain and Europe (by R. Phillips), 14, 211
- James, P.W., 1982, Rev. of The Mitchell Beazeley pocket guide to mushrooms and toadstools (by D.N. Pegler), 14, 211
- James, P.W., 1986, Obit. of Ursula Katherine Duncan (1910-1984), 16, 215-216
- James, R.; Mitchell, S.C.; Kett, J.; Leaton, R., 1981, The natural history of *Quercus ilex* L. in Norfolk, 13, 271-286
- James, T. J., 1992, Rev. of The wild flowers of Luton (by J.G. Dony & C.M. Dony with C.R. Boon (ed.)), 19, 155-156
- Jansen, P., 1953, Obit. of Abraham Willem Kloos (1880-1952), 2, 415
- Jarrett, F.M., 1974, Rev. of A beginner's guide to fern study (by M. Merryweather), 10, 97
- Jarvis, C.E., 1985, Rev. of The IUCN/WWF Plants Conservation Programme 1984-85 (by Anonymous), 15, 411-412
- Jarvis, C.E.; Stace, C.A.; Wilkinson, M.J., 1987, Typification of *Festuca rubra* L., *F. ovina* L. and *F. ovina* var. *vivipara* L., 16, 299-302
- Jeffrey, C.E., 2004, Obit. of Philip Morgans Smith (1941-2004), 25, 225-227
- Jeffrey, C., 1985, Rev. of Russian-English botanical dictionary (by P. Macura), 15, 283
- Jeffrey, C., 1988, Rev. of Coevolution and systematics (ed by A.R. Stone & D.L. Hawksworth), 17, 203
- Jenkinson, M.N., 1995, A new variety of Narrow-leaved Marsh-orchid in South Hampshire (v.c. 11), 20, 263-273
- Jenkinson, M.N., 2002, Rev. of Wild orchids of Sussex (by D. Lang), 24, 115-116
- Jenkinson, M.N.; Hobson, A.G., 1989, *Epipactis purpurata* Sm. reappears in Dorset, 17, 441-442

- Jepson, P., 1988, Rev. of The flowering plants and ferns of North Lancashire (by L.A. Livermore & P.D. Livermore), 17, 203-204
- Jermy, A. C., 1992, Rev. of The Chelsea gardener: Philip Miller 1691-1771 (by H. le Rougetel), 19, 158
- Jermy, A. C., 1996, Rev. of Flora of North America north of Mexico. Volume 2: Pteridophytes and gymnosperms (ed The Flora of North America Editorial Committee), 21, 141
- Jermy, A. C., 1999, Obit. of Olga Margaret Stewart (1920-1998), 22, 445-447
- Jermy, A. C., 1999, Rev. of The ferns of Britain and Ireland. 2nd ed. (by C. N. Page), 22, 439
- Jermy, A.C., 1968, Rev. of Nordisk Kärleväxtflora. Vol. II (by N. Hylander), 7, 47-48
- Jermy, A.C., 1971, Rev. of Flora of Norfolk (by C.P. Petch & E.L. Swann), 8, 416-417
- Jermy, A.C., 1974, Rev. of Biological management and conservation (by M.B. Usher), 10, 195-196
- Jermy, A.C., 1975, Rev. of Vegetation of the Earth in relation to climate and the eco-physiological conditions. 2nd ed. (by H. Walter & J. Wieser (trans.)), 10, 438-439
- Jermy, A.C., 1976, Rev. of Water plants of the World (by C.D.K. Cook et al.), 11, 163
- Jermy, A.C., 1977, Rev. of A treatise on limnology, limnological botany (by G.E. Hutchinson), 11, 265-266
- Jermy, A.C., 1978, Rev. of Cytotaxonomical atlas of the Pteridophyta (by A. Löve, D. Löve & R.E.G. Pichi Sermoli), 12, 182-183
- Jermy, A.C., 1979, Rev. of Plant communities (by A. Bülow-Olsen with J. Tate (trans.) & F. Rose (ed.)), 12, 370-371
- Jermy, A.C., 1980, Rev. of Survival or extinction (ed by H. Synge & H. Townsend), 13, 156-157
- Jermy, A.C., 1981, Amberley Wild Brooks, Sussex, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 250
- Jermy, A.C., 1981, *Asplenium cuneifolium* Viv. erroneously recorded in the British Isles, 13, 322-323
- Jermy, A.C., 1981, *Diphasiastrum issleri* (Rouy) Holub in Britain (Exbt), 13, 364
- Jermy, A.C., 1981, Rev. of The common ground: a place for nature in Britain's future? (by R. Mabey), 13, 350-351
- Jermy, A.C., 1981, The pondweed families (Talk), 13, 247
- Jermy, A.C., 1982, Rev. of Conservation and evolution (by O.H. Frankel & M.E. Soulé), 14, 211-212
- Jermy, A.C., 1983, Rev. of Atlas of the Kent flora (by E.G. Philp), 14, 287-288
- Jermy, A.C., 1984, Rev. of Plant collecting and herbarium development: a manual (by J.S. Womersley), 15, 150
- Jermy, A.C., 1984, Rev. of The ferns of Britain and Ireland (by C.N. Page), 15, 48-49
- Jermy, A.C., 1985, Rev. of Nature conservation in Britain (by Anonymous), 15, 412-413
- Jermy, A.C., 1985, Rev. of Nature conservation in Britain. Summary of objectives and strategy (by Anonymous), 15, 412-413
- Jermy, A.C., 1986, Rev. of Index Filicum - Supplementum quintum pro annis 1961-1975 (by F.M. Jarrett et al.), 16, 93-94
- Jermy, A.C., 2000, Obit. of Joan Wendoline Clark (1908-1999), 23, 359-360
- Jermy, A.C.; Harper, L., 1972, Spore forms in the *Cystopteris fragilis* complex (Exbt), 9, 60
- Jermy, A.C.; Martin, B.S., 1970, A note on the preparation of material for the scanning electron microscope, 8, 14-15
- Jermyn, S.T.; Adams, K.J., 1973, The Flora of Essex (Exbt), 9, 428
- Johns, R. J., 1992, Rev. of The families and genera of flowering plants. Vol. 1 (ed by K. Kubitzki), 19, 44-45
- Johns, R. J., 1992, Rev. of The ferns and gymnosperms (The families and genera of flowering plants. Vol. 1) (ed by K.U. Kramer & P.S. Green), 19, 44-45
- Johnstone, V.A., 1985, Photographs of wild flowers from southern England (Exbt), 15, 428
- Jones, A.T.; Evans, P.R., 1994, A comparison of the growth and morphology of native and commercially obtained continental European *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. (Hawthorn) at an upland site, 20, 97-103
- Jones, B.M.G., 1968, Rev. of Systematic embryology of the Angiosperms (by G.L. Davis), 7, 44
- Jones, B.M.G., 1970, Flatford Mill, Essex, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 185
- Jones, B.M.G., 1983, Rev. of Revolutionary botany. 'Thalassiophyta' and other essays of A.H. Church (ed by D.J. Mabberley with E.J.H. Corner), 14, 288-289
- Jones, B.M.G.; Newton, L.E., 1970, The status of *Puccinellia pseudodistans* (Crép.) Jansen & Wachter in Great Britain, 8, 17-26
- Jones, E.M., 1975, Taxonomic studies of the genus *Atriplex* (Chenopodiaceae) in Britain, 10, 233-251
- Jones, E.W., 1977, Rev. of Hayley Wood. Its history and ecology (by O. Rackham et al.), 11, 266-267
- Jones, G.; Halstead, P., 1989, Rev. of The archaeology and the flora of the British Isles (BSBI Conf. Rep. No. 19) (ed by M. Jones), 17, 496-497
- Jones, H., 1955, Notes on the identification of some British species of *Callitriche*, 3, 186-192
- Jones, K., 1976, Rev. of Plant chromosomes (by A. Löve & D. Löve), 11, 163-164
- Jones, K., 1980, Rev. of Plant breeding and genetics in horticulture (by C. North), 13, 157-158
- Jones, K., 1982, Rev. of Origin of species (by Anonymous), 14, 88-89
- Jones, M., 1986, Stages in the life cycle of *Orobanche crenata* Forsskål (Exbt), 16, 232
- Jones, M.R., 1979, A practical look at the north-west European pollen flora (Exbt), 12, 394-395
- Jones, R.A.; Stewart, N.F., 2001, *Nitella gracilis* (Smith) Agardh, an elusive charophyte new to Cardiganshire (v.c. 46), 23, 443-445

- Jones, S.R.; Wigston, D.L., 1983, Seedling herbarium specimens for seed-bank studies (Exbt), 14, 453
- Jonsell, B., 2003, Swedish provincial Floras - a survey of their history and present status, 24, 331-336
- Jonsell, B.; Nordal, I.; Roberts, F.J., 2000, *Viola rupestris* and its hybrids in Britain, 23, 269-278
- Jury, S. L., 1991, Rev. of Atlas of the British flora. Repr. of 3rd ed. (ed by F.H. Perring & S.M. Walters), 18, 441-442
- Jury, S. L., 1999, Rev. of The Flora of Oxfordshire (by J. Killick, R. Perry & S. J. Woodell), 22, 437-438
- Jury, S.L., 1977, The herbarium of J.E. Lousley, 11, 312
- Jury, S.L., 1980, Intraspecific variation in *Torilis* (Talk), 13, 76
- Jury, S.L., 1984, University of Reading, Botany Department Expeditions, 1982-83 (Exbt), 15, 167
- Jury, S.L., 1985, Taxonomy at Reading (Exbt), 15, 428
- Jury, S.L., 1986, Rev. of Med-checklist: a critical inventory of vascular plants of the circum-Mediterranean countries, 1. Pteridophyta (ed. 2), Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons (*Acanthaceae* - *Cneoraceae*) (ed by W. Greuter, M. Burdet & G. Long), 16, 94-95
- Jury, S.L., 1986, Rev. of The wildlife of the Thames counties, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire (by R. Fitter), 16, 203
- Jury, S.L., 1987, Rev. of The European garden flora. Vol. 1. Pteridophyta, Gymnospermae, Angiospermae - Monocotyledons (part 1) (ed by S.M. Walters et al.), 16, 455-456
- Jury, S.L., 1988, The vascular plant herbarium of E.C. Wallace, 17, 165-168
- Jury, S.L., 2000, Obit. of Bertram Evelyn Smythies (1912-1999), 23, 370-371
- Jury, S.L., 2000, Obit. of Eric Vernon Watson (1914-1999), 23, 371-372
- Jury, S.L., 2002, Obit. of Humphry John Moule Bowen (1929-2001), 24, 268-270
- Kadereit, J., 1981, Experimental taxonomy of taxa of *Senecio* L. related to *S. squalidus* L. from the Mediterranean region (Exbt), 13, 364
- Kadereit, J.W., 1983, *Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit. in Britain (Exbt), 14, 453
- Kadereit, J.W., 1984, *Senecio* x *subnebrodensis* Simk., an earlier name for *Senecio squalidus* L. x *S. viscosus* L., 15, 36
- Kadereit, J.W.; Sell, P.D., 1986, Variation in *Senecio jacobaea* L. (*Asteraceae*) in the British Isles, 16, 21-23
- Karley, L.M., 1983, Help! (Exbt), 14, 453
- Karley, S.L.M., 1972, *Acer* - Unusual fruits, 9, 43
- Karley, S.L.M., 1972, *Plantago major* L. - Spray induced abnormalities, 9, 44
- Karley, S.L.M., 1980, Bryant's bittecress (Exbt), 13, 167
- Karley, S.L.M., 1981, Twenty questions (Exbt), 13, 364
- Karley, S.L.M., 1984, Check-list for Northants. and the Soke of Peterborough (v.c.32) (Exbt), 15, 167
- Karley, S.L.M., 1984, Help! (Exbt), 15, 167-168
- Karley, S.L.M., 1985, Help! (Exbt), 15, 429
- Karley, S.L.M., 1988, Rev. of Provisional keys to British plant galls (ed by F.B. Stubbs), 17, 106-107
- Karran, A.B.; Rich, T.C.G., 2003, Geographical and temporal distributions of *Alyssum alyssoides* and *Berteroa incana* (*Brassicaceae*) in the British Isles and the relationship to their modes of introduction, 24, 499-506
- Kavanagh, K.P., 1983, Rev. of The origins of garden plants (by J. Fisher), 14, 439
- Kay, G. M., 1991, Rev. of A guide to some difficult plants (ed by E. Norman), 18, 441
- Kay, Q. O. N.; John, R. F.; Jones, R. A., 1999, Biology, genetic variation and conservation of *Luronium natans* (L.) Raf. in Britain and Ireland, 22, 301-315
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1969, The origin and distribution of diploid and tetraploid *Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Schultz Bip., 7, 130-141
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1972, Variation in sea mayweed (*Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) Koch) in the British Isles, 9, 81-107
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1977, Rev. of Biology of plants. 2nd ed. (by P.H. Raven, R.F. Evert & H. Curtis), 11, 411-412
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1978, The behaviour of insect visitors in polymorphic populations of the wild radish, *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. (Exbt), 12, 194
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1979, The ultraviolet colours and patterns of flowers (Exbt), 12, 395
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1979, Ultraviolet photography of the colours and patterns of flowers, 12, 339-340
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1980, Hybridization in the Anthemideae (Talk), 13, 78
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1983, Rev. of Introduction to ecological biochemistry. 2nd ed. (by J.B. Harborne), 14, 289-290
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1983, Rev. of The flavonoids: advances in research (ed by J.B. Harborne & T.J. Mabry), 14, 439
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1984, Petal structure, colour and texture in some British plants (Exbt), 15, 168
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1986, Dioecy and pollination in *Viscum album* (Exbt), 16, 232
- Kay, Q.O.N., 1986, Rev. of Plant chemosystematics (by J.B. Harborne & B.L. Turner), 16, 95-96
- Kay, Q.O.N.; Ab-Shukor, N.A., 1988, *Trifolium occidentale* D.E. Coombe, new to Wales, 17, 168-170
- Kay, Q.O.N.; Page, J., 1985, Dioecism and pollination in *Ruscus aculeatus*, 15, 261-264
- Kay, Q.O.N.; Roberts, R.H.; Vaughan, I.M., 1974, The spread of *Pyrola rotundifolia* L. subsp. *maritima* (Kenyon) E.F. Warb. in Wales, 10, 61-67
- Keens, W.M., 1973, *Beta trigyna* and *Linaria x dominii* in Berkshire (Exbt), 9, 428
- Keens, W.M., 1979, *Chenopodium botryodes* Sm. in E. Kent (Exbt), 12, 395

- Keens, W.M., 1983, *Centaurium tenuiflorum* (Hoffmanns. & Link) Fritsch reappears (Exbt), 14, 454
- Kelcey, J.G., 1977, The demand for and availability of wild flowers in land development (Talk), 11, 423-425
- Kelleher, C.T.; Kelly, D.L.; Hodkinson, T.R., 2004, Species status, hybridisation and geographic distribution of Irish populations of *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. and *Q. robur* L., 25, 83-97
- Kelly, D. L., 1990, *Cornus sericea* L. in Ireland: an incipient weed of wetlands, 18, 33-36
- Kelly, D.L., 1986, St John's Wood, Roscommon, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 117
- Kemp, A.I., 1984, British orchids (a photographic record), 1982/83 (Exbt), 15, 168
- Kemp, R.J., 1987, Reappearance of *Orchis purpurea* Hudson in Oxfordshire, 16, 435-436
- Kennedy, D.; Brown, I.R., 1983, The morphology of the hybrid *Betula pendula* Roth x *B. pubescens* Ehrh., 14, 329-336
- Kenneth, A.G., 1979, Oban, Main Argyll, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 292
- Kenneth, A.G.; Lowe, M.R.; Tennant, D.J., 1988, *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartman) Soó in Scotland, 17, 37-41
- Kenneth, A.G.; Stirling, A.M., 1970, Notes on the hawkweeds (*Hieracium sensu lato*) of western Scotland, 8, 97-120
- Kenneth, A.G.; Tennant, D.J., 1984, *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó subsp. *cruenta* (O.F. Mueller) P.D. Sell in Scotland, 15, 11-14
- Kenneth, A.G.; Tennant, D.J., 1987, Further notes on *Dactylorhiza incarnata* subsp. *cruenta* in Scotland, 16, 332-334
- Kent, D. H., 1990, The Shasta Daisy, 18, 89
- Kent, D. H., 1991, Rev. of Flora of New Zealand. Vol. 4. Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons (by C.J. Webb, W.R. Sykes & P.J. Garnock-Jones), 18, 328-329
- Kent, D. H., 1997, The correct authority for lesser chickweed, *Stellaria pallida* (Caryophyllaceae), 21, 364
- Kent, D.H., 1949, Additions and corrections to the Comital Flora, for Middlesex, 1, 92-101
- Kent, D.H., 1949, *Ipomoea lacunosa*, 1, 120
- Kent, D.H., 1949, John Blackstone, apothecary and botanist (1712-53), 1, 141-148
- Kent, D.H., 1949, *Verbascum phlomoides* var. *albiflorum*, 1, 120
- Kent, D.H., 1950, Notes on the flora of Kensington Gardens and Hyde Park, 1, 296-300
- Kent, D.H., 1951, Additions and corrections to the Comital Flora, for Middlesex, II, 2, 78-79
- Kent, D.H., 1951, *Lysichiton americanum*, 2, 109
- Kent, D.H., 1951, The flora of bombed sites in Canterbury, 2, 12-17
- Kent, D.H., 1953, Rev. of Drawings of British plants. Part VI, Portulacaceae to Aceraceae (by S. Ross-Craig), 2, 425-426
- Kent, D.H., 1963, Rev. of Atlas of the British flora (ed by F.H. Perring & S.M. Walters), 5, 396-397
- Kent, D.H., 1964, Rev. of North Atlantic biota and their history (by A. Löve & D. Löve), 6, 82-83
- Kent, D.H., 1969, Rev. of B-P-H: Botanico-Periodico-Huntianum (ed by G.H.M. Lawrence et al.), 7, 182
- Kent, D.H., 1969, Rev. of Excursion flora of the British Isles. 2nd ed. (by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin & E.F. Warburg), 7, 107
- Kent, D.H., 1970, *Spartina glabra* Muhl. - In the British Isles, 8, 163-164
- Kent, D.H., 1972, Rev. of The flowering plants and ferns of the Isle of Man; an annotated list (by D.E. Allen), 9, 169
- Kent, D.H., 1977, J. Edward Lousley's published works, 11, 315-325
- Kent, D.H., 1977, *Rumex x lousleyi* hybr. nov. (*R. cristatus* DC. x *R. obtusifolius* L.), 11, 313-314
- Kent, D.H., 1983, Rev. of A seventeenth century flora of Cumbria. William Nicholson's catalogue of plants 1690 (ed by E.J. Whittaker), 14, 290
- Kent, D.H., 1985, Rev. of A concise flora of Dorset (by R. Good with H.J.M. Bowen (ed.)), 15, 413
- Kent, D.H., 1986, Obit. of John Patrick Micklethwaite Brenan (1917-1985), 16, 211-214
- Kent, D.H., 1987, Obit. of Barbara Welch (c.1904-1986), 16, 461-463
- Kent, D.H., 1987, Rev. of Index of collectors in the Welsh National Herbarium (by S.G. Harrison), 16, 345-346
- Kent, D.H., 1988, Rev. of Biosystematics in the Nordic flora (ed by B. Jonsell & L. Jonsell), 17, 204
- Kent, D.H., 1988, Rev. of Flora of the British Isles. 3rd ed. (by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin & D.M. Moore), 17, 107-108
- Kent, D.H., 1989, Rev. of Natural science collections in Scotland (botany, geology, zoology) (by H.E. Stace, C.W.A. Pettitt & C.D. Waterston), 17, 373
- Kent, D.H., 1989, Rev. of The fauna and flora of Exmoor National Park. A provisional check-list (compiled by Exmoor NHS), 17, 372
- Kent, D.H., 1989, Rev. of The natural history of the Chew Valley (by K. Allen et al.), 17, 372
- Kent, D.H., 1995, Rev. of Dictionary of British and Irish botanists and horticulturists, including plant collectors, flower painters and garden designers, revised ed. (by R. Desmond with C. Ellwood), 20, 307
- Keylock, J. G., 1998, Obit. of Captain R. G. B. Roe O.B.E., R.N., 22, 205
- Khalaf, M.K.; Stace, C.A., 2001, The distinction between *Cerastium tomentosum* L. and *C. biebersteinii* DC. (Caryophyllaceae), and their occurrence in the wild in Britain, 23, 481-491
- Kiernan, J.A., 1971, *Rhynchosinapis* - The Worcestershire records, 8, 293
- Killick, H.J., 1973, Where has *Vicia sativa* gone? (Exbt), 9, 428-429
- Killick, H.J., 1974, Two suspected natural hybrids (Exbt), 10, 228

- Killick, H.J., 1975, The decline of *Vicia sativa* L. sensu stricto in Britain, 10, 288-289
- King, R.A., 1989, Rev. of Flowers of the Himalaya - a supplement (by A. Stainton), 17, 503
- Kirchner, F.; Bullock, J. M., 1999, Taxonomic separation of *Ulex minor* Roth. and *U. gallii* Planch.: morphometrics and chromosome counts, 22, 365-376
- Kirkpatrick, A. H.; MacDonald, A. J., 1997, *Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull dieback in Orkney, Scotland, 21, 271-275
- Kirschner, J.; Rich, T. C. G., 1996, *Luzula multiflora* subsp. *hibernica*, a new tetraploid taxon of *Luzula* sect. *Luzula* (Juncaceae) from Ireland, 21, 89-97
- Kitchener, G. D.; McKean, D. R., 1998, Hybrids of *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn (Onagraceae) and their occurrence in the British Isles, 22, 49-60
- Kitchener, G.D., 1983, Maritime plants of roadsides in W. Kent, v.c.16 (Exbt), 14, 454
- Kitchener, G.D., 2002, *Rumex x xenogenus* Rech. fil. (Polygonaceae), the hybrid between Greek and Patience Docks, found in Britain, 24, 209-213
- Kitchener, G.D., 2003, A new *Epilobium* (Onagraceae) hybrid: *Epilobium brunnescens* (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn x *E. parviflorum* (Schreber) (E. x argillaceum), 24, 519-523
- Knees, S.G., 1984, Rev. of Man's impact on vegetation (ed by W. Holzner, M.J.A. Werger & I. Ikusima), 15, 150-151
- Knees, S.G., 1994, Rev. of The genera of the Umbelliferae (by M.G. Pimenov & M.V. Leonov), 20, 157-158
- Knipe, P., 1975, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 455
- Knipe, P.R., 1988, *Gentianella ciliata* (L.) Borkh. in Buckinghamshire, 17, 94-95
- Kovanda, M., 1971, Observations on *Phyteuma tenerum* R. Schulz in England, 8, 385-389
- Kraft, T.; Nybom, N., 1995, DNA fingerprinting and biometry can solve some taxonomic problems in apomictic blackberries (*Rubus* subgen. *Rubus*), 20, 329-343
- Kupicha, F.K., 1976, Rev. of Flora of Iraq. Vol. 3 (ed by C.C. Townsend & E. Guest), 11, 86
- Kupicha, F.K., 1978, Rev. of The physiology of the garden pea (ed by J.F. Sutcliffe & J.S. Pate), 12, 183
- Kwasnik, E. I., 1991, Rev. of Plants for people (by A. Lewington), 18, 440-441
- Lacey, W.S., 1972, Lleyn Peninsula, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 190
- Lack, A. J.; Diaz, A., 1991, The pollination of *Arum maculatum* L. - a historical review and new observations, 18, 333-342
- Lack, A.J., 1976, Flower-basking by insects in Britain, 11, 143-144
- Lack, H. W., 1999, Obit. of Karl-Heinz Rechner Phil. Doc. (Vindob.) FMLS (1906-1998), 22, 447-449
- Lambert, J.M., 1950, Rev. of Drawings of British plants. Part I, Ranunculaceae & II, Berberidaceae to Fumariaceae (by S. Ross-Craig), 1, 268-270
- Lancaster, R., 1971, Rev. of A guide to the naming of plants: with special reference to heathers (by D. McClintock), 8, 319
- Lane, S.D.; Martin, E.S.; Wigston, D.L., 1982, Anomalous inflorescences in *Primula vulgaris* Huds., 14, 72-73
- Lang, D. C., 1991, A new variant of *Ophrys apifera* Hudson in Britain, 18, 408-410
- Lang, D.C., 1983, Rev. of Wild orchids of Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire (by D. Steel & P. Creed), 14, 440
- Lang, D.C.; Lansley, J.L.S., 1978, *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce x *C. longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 12, 49-50
- Langridge, C., 1950, Aliens in field at Froyle, N. Hants, v.c.12, 1, 242
- Lansdown, R. V., 1999, A terrestrial form of *Callitriche truncata* Guss. subsp. *occidentalis* (Rouy) Braun-Blanquet (Callitrichaceae), 22, 283-286
- Larner, D.R., 1981, Rev. of Vegetation dynamics (by J. Miles), 13, 234
- Laundon, J.R., 1961, An Australasian species of *Crassula* introduced into Britain, 5, 59-63
- Launert, E., 1969, Rev. of Flora der Schweiz und angrenzender Gebiete. Vol. I: Pteridophyta - Caryophyllaceae (by H.E. Hess, E. Landolt & R. Hirzel), 7, 108-109
- Launert, E., 1969, Rev. of Flora of Iraq. Vol. 9 (by N.L. Bor), 7, 179-180
- Launert, E., 1971, Rev. of The Oxford book of food plants (by S.G. Harrison, G.B. Masefield & M. Wallis), 8, 319-320
- Launert, E., 1972, Rev. of Flora der Schweiz und angrenzender Gebiete. Vol. II: Nymphaeaceae - Primulaceae (by H.E. Hess, E. Landolt & R. Hirzel), 9, 286-287
- Launert, E., 1974, Rev. of How grasses grow (by R.H.M. Langer), 10, 102
- Launert, E., 1975, Rev. of Guide des arbres et arbustes d'Europe (by A. Quartier & P. Bauer-Bovet), 10, 311-312
- Launert, E., 1975, Rev. of Trees of Britain and northern Europe (by A. Mitchell), 10, 439-440
- Launert, E., 1978, Rev. of Atlas zur Flora von Südniedersachsen (by H. Haeupler), 12, 56-57
- Launert, E., 1978, Rev. of Neuste Anweisung, Pflanzen nach dem Leben abzdrukken (facsimile) (by E.W. Martius, with A. Geus (ed.)), 12, 57
- Launert, E., 1979, Rev. of Nature's use of colour in plants and their flowers (by J. Proctor & S. Proctor), 12, 371
- Launert, E., 1981, Rev. of Living in a wild garden (by R. Banks), 13, 351
- Launert, E., 1983, Rev. of Aromatic plants; basic and applied aspects (ed by N. Margaris, A. Koedam & D. Vokou), 14, 440-441
- Launert, E., 1983, Rev. of The Garden of Eden (by J. Prest), 14, 290-291

- Launert, E., 1985, Rev. of A colour atlas of poisonous plants (by D. Frohme & H.J. Pfänder, with N.G. Bissett (trans.)), 15, 283-284
- Launert, E., 1986, Rev. of Essential oils and aromatic plants (by A.B. Svendsen & J.J. Scheffer), 16, 204
- Launert, E., 2003, Obit. of Margaret Cannon (1928-2002), 24, 587
- Laurence, R.J., 1986, *Ophrys apifera* Hudson subsp. *jurana* Ruppert found in Britain, 16, 177-178
- Le Duc, M. G.; Hill, M. O.; Sparks, T. H., 1992, A method for predicting the probability of species occurrence using data from systematic surveys, 19, 97-105
- Le Sueur, F., 1982, The Jersey herbarium of Frère Louis-Arsène, 14, 167-176
- Le Sueur, F., 1984, Adventive water plants in Jersey (Exbt), 15, 169
- Leach, S. J., 1999, Rev. of Dorset's disappearing heathland flora (by A. J. Byfield & D. A. Pearman), 22, 433
- Leach, S.J., 1984, Notes on the distribution of *Artemisia maritima* L. in eastern Scotland, 15, 36-38
- Leach, S.J., 1986, The rediscovery of *Carex maritima* Gunn. on the fairways at St Andrews Links, Fife, 16, 80-81
- Leach, S.J., 1988, Rediscovery of *Halimione pedunculata* (L.) Aellen in Britain, 17, 170-171
- Leach, S.J., 2000, Rev. of Flora of Cornwall. Atlas of the flowering plants and ferns of Cornwall, with notes on some species recorded on the Isles of Scilly (by C.N. French, R.J. Murphy & M.G.C. Atkinson), 23, 354-355
- Leach, S.J., 2005, Rev. of Dorset rare plant register. An account of the rare, scarce and declining plants of Dorset (by B. Edwards & D.A. Pearman), 25, 323-324
- Leach, S.J.; Pearman, D.A., 2003, An assessment of the status of *Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) P.Beauv. (Poaceae) in the British Isles, 24, 469-487
- Leach, S.J.; Stewart, N.F.; Ballantyne, G.H., 1984, *Limosella aquatica* L. in Fife: a declining species making a comeback, 15, 118-119
- Leadlay, E.; Heywood, V.H., 1980, Endemic species of *Rhynchosinapis* (Cruciferae) (Talk), 13, 71-72
- Ledsham, D.S., 1978, Garron Plateau, Co. Antrim, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 76-77
- Lee, A., 1981, Rev. of Flowerpot gardening (by G.J. Hertz), 13, 235
- Lee, A., 1982, Rev. of Gardening with children (by A. Ross), 14, 89-90
- Lee, A., 1986, Rev. of The living Earth (by C. Back), 16, 96
- Lees, D.R., 1971, Frequencies of pin and thrum plants in a wild population of the cowslip, *Primula veris* L., 8, 289-291
- Lefevre, H., 1978, Some flowers of the Yorkshire Dales (Exbt), 12, 194
- Lennon, J.A.; Martin, E.S.; Wigston, D.L., 1982, A scanning electron microscope survey of leaf cuticles of some species of *Nothofagus* Blume in the United Kingdom (Exbt), 14, 231
- Leslie, A., 2002, Obit. of David McClintock (1913-2001), 24, 257-266
- Leslie, A.C., 1976, *Dipsacus strigosus* Willd. in Cambridgeshire, v.c. 29, 11, 67-68
- Leslie, A.C., 1976, Plant records from Gamlingay, Cambs., v.c.29 (Exbt), 11, 179
- Leslie, A.C., 1976, *Ranunculus auricomus* agg. (Exbt), 11, 179
- Leslie, A.C., 1977, A Cambridge miscellany (Exbt), 11, 429
- Leslie, A.C., 1978, A second Cambridge miscellany (Exbt), 12, 194
- Leslie, A.C., 1978, *Ranunculus auricomus* L. in Cambridgeshire (Exbt), 12, 194
- Leslie, A.C., 1978, The occurrence of *Solanum nigrum* L. x *S. sarrachoides* Sendtn. in Britain, 12, 29-32
- Leslie, A.C., 1979, Cambridgeshire, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 286
- Leslie, A.C., 1980, Apomixis and endemism in *Ranunculus auricomus* L. (Talk), 13, 72-73
- Leslie, A.C., 1980, Further records of *Dipsacus strigosus* Willd. in Cambridgeshire, 13, 126-128
- Leslie, A.C., 1983, A Surrey miscellany (Exbt), 14, 454
- Leslie, A.C., 1983, Rev. of An introduction to plant taxonomy. 2nd ed. (by C. Jeffrey), 14, 441
- Leslie, A.C., 1984, *Poa bulbosa* by the Thames in London (Exbt), 15, 169
- Leslie, A.C., 1984, Some new *Typha* records (Exbt), 15, 168
- Leslie, A.C., 1985, Putney to Kew, Surrey, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 298-299
- Leslie, A.C., 2003, Obit. of Joyce Smith (1920-2002), 24, 588-589
- Leslie, A.C.; Leslie, J.F., 1979, *Fragaria moschata* Duchesne and other strawberries (Exbt), 12, 395
- Leslie, A.C.; Leslie, J.F.L., 1980, A Surrey miscellany (Exbt), 13, 167
- Leslie, A.C.; Pannell, C.M.; Walters, S.M., 1982, Varieties of *Viola odorata* L. in Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, 14, 73-74
- Leslie, A.C.; Walters, S.M., 1983, The occurrence of *Lemna minuscula* Herter in the British Isles, 14, 243-248
- Lewis, J., 1968, Rev. of Taxonomy (by R.E. Blackwelder), 7, 43-44
- Lewis, J., 1971, Rev. of Grass: a story of Frankenwald (by E. Roux), 8, 417
- Lewis, J., 1973, Rev. of Conifers in the British Isles, a descriptive handbook (by A.F. Mitchell), 9, 400-401
- Lewis, J., 1975, Rev. of How trees grow (by P.R. Morey), 10, 312
- Lewis, J., 1978, Rev. of Welsh timber trees, native and introduced. 4th ed. (by H.A. Hyde with S.G. Harrison), 12, 58
- Lewis, J., 1982, Rev. of The Oxford encyclopedia of trees of the World (ed by G. Bateman with B. Hora), 14, 90
- Lewis, L.; Spencer, E.J., 2005, *Epipactis phyllanthes* var. *cambrensis* (C.A. Thomas) P.D. Sell and other unusual *Epipactis* at Kenfig National Nature Reserve, 25, 290-295

- Libbey, R.P., 1979, Some observations on *Oxalis* L. (Exbt), 12, 396
- Libbey, R.P.; Swann, E.L., 1973, Extension of range of *Alisma gramineum* in Britain (Exbt), 9, 429
- Liddle, M.J., 1978, Photographing British grasses (Exbt), 12, 194
- Liddle, M.J.; Scorgie, H.R.A., 1979, The effects of recreation on aquatic habitats (Talk), 12, 388-389
- Linington, S. H., 1993, Rev. of Genetics and conservation of rare plants (ed by D.A. Falk & K.E. Holsinger), 19, 195-196
- Linton, W. D., 1992, Obit. of Mary Patricia Happer Kertland (1902-1991), 19, 64-65
- Little, J.E., 1953, *Lamium hybridum* Vill., 2, 361-366
- Lock, J.M., 1979, Rev. of River plants (by S.M. Haslam), 12, 372
- London Natural History Society, The, 1982, Mapping the flora of the London area (Exbt), 14, 231
- Long, M. L., 1997, Obit. of Frances Le Sueur (1919-1995), 21, 412-413
- López, G., 1995, Rev of Illustrated Flora of Mallorca (by E. Beckett), 20, 304-305
- Lord, R.M.; Richards, A.J., 1977, A hybrid swarm between the diploid *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó and the tetraploid *D. purpurella* (T. & T.A. Steph.) Soó in Durham, 11, 205-210
- Lousley, J.E., 1953, Obit. of Cecil Rollo Payton Andrews (1870-1951), 2, 359
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, Obit. of Albert Bruce Jackson (1876-1947), 1, 123-124
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, Obit. of Edmund Browne Bishop (1884-1947), 1, 186
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, *Papaver atlanticum*, 1, 117
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, Rev. of A prodromus of the British *Hieracia* (by H. W. Pugsley), 1, 190-195
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, *Trifolium elegans*, 1, 119
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, *Trifolium subterraneum* var. *oxaloides*, 1, 118-119
- Lousley, J.E., 1949, *Veronica austriaca* subsp. *jacquini*, 1, 120-121
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, *Herniaria cinerea*, 1, 318-319
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, Obit. of Albert Wilson (1862-1949), 1, 327-331
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, Obit. of Eleanor Vachell (1879-1948), 1, 327
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, Obit. of John Percival (1863-1949), 1, 264
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, *Polygonum cognatum*, 1, 319-320
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, The E.G. Baker bequest, 1, 343-344
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, The habitats and distribution of *Gentiana uliginosa* Willd., 1, 279-282
- Lousley, J.E., 1950, The nomenclature of the British species of *Galinsoga*, 1, 238-241
- Lousley, J.E., 1951, Rev. of Le Valois: phytosociologie et phytogéographie (by P. Jovet), 2, 143-144
- Lousley, J.E., 1953, Obit. of Abraham Willem Kloos (1880-1952), 2, 415-416
- Lousley, J.E., 1953, Obit. of Dennis Lumb (1871-1951), 2, 360
- Lousley, J.E., 1953, *Polygonum cognatum*, 2, 414
- Lousley, J.E., 1953, Rev. of Flora of the British Isles (by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin & E.F. Warburg), 2, 417-425
- Lousley, J.E., 1953, *Rumex cuneifolius* and a new hybrid, 2, 394-397
- Lousley, J.E., 1954, Rev. of Downs and dunes: their plant life and its environment (by E. Salisbury), 3, 127
- Lousley, J.E., 1960, Rev. of Hegi's *Illustrierte Flora von Mittel-Europa*. Vol. III (1) 2nd ed. (by K.H. Rechinger), 4, 257-258
- Lousley, J.E., 1961, Notes on *Rumex acetosa* L., 5, 67
- Lousley, J.E., 1962, Rev. of Flora of New Zealand. Vol. 1. Indigenous Tracheophyta: Psilopsida, Lycopsida, Filicopsida, Gymnospermae, Dicotyledones (by H.H. Allan), 5, 174
- Lousley, J.E., 1962, Rev. of Flora of the British Isles. 2nd ed. (by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin & E.F. Warburg), 5, 256-258
- Lousley, J.E., 1965, Rev. of A new illustrated British flora. 2 vols (by R.W. Butcher), 6, 137-138
- Lousley, J.E., 1967, Rev. of Flowers of the Mediterranean (by O. Polunin & A. Huxley), 6, 324-325
- Lousley, J.E., 1968, Rev. of Britain's green mantle: past, present and future. 2nd ed. (by A.G. Tansley, revised by M.C.F. Proctor), 7, 53
- Lousley, J.E., 1970, Rev. of The friends of John Gerard (1545-1612), surgeon and botanist (by R. .H. Jeffers), 8, 65-66
- Lousley, J.E., 1971, *Hypericum canadense* L. - In England, 8, 293
- Lousley, J.E., 1971, Rev. of Millefiori della Valle d'Aosta (by D. Luciana), 8, 417
- Lousley, J.E., 1972, Obit. of Roger William Butcher (1897-1971), 9, 175-176
- Lousley, J.E., 1972, Rev. of Finding wild flowers (by R.S.R. Fitter), 9, 169-170
- Lousley, J.E., 1972, Rev. of The scented wild flowers of Britain (by R. Genders), 9, 287
- Lousley, J.E., 1973, Rev. of Thomas Johnson - botanical journeys in Kent and Hampstead (ed by J.S.L. Gilmour), 9, 401-402
- Lousley, J.E., 1975, Rev. of Hegi's *Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa*. Vol. III (3) 2nd ed. (ed by K.H. Rechinger & J. Damboldt), 10, 441
- Lousley, J.E., 1976, Preparing a manuscript for publication (Talk), 11, 174

- Lousley, J.E., 1976, Rev. of The historical Flora of Middlesex: an account of the wild plants found in the Watsonian vice-county 21 from 1548 to the present time (by D.H. Kent), 11, 164-165
- Lousley, J.E., 1976, Three species of Polygonaceae established in Britain, 11, 144-146
- Lovatt, C.M., 1979, The flora of the Avon Gorge (Exbt), 12, 396
- Lovatt, C.M., 1981, An Avon Gorge miscellany (Exbt), 13, 363
- Lovatt, C.M., 1981, The history, ecology and status of *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. in the Avon Gorge, Bristol, 13, 287-298
- Lovatt, C.M., 2002, Rev. of The flora of the Bristol region (by I.P. Green, R.J. Higgins, C. Kitchen & M.A.R. Kitchen), 24, 116-117
- Lovatt, C.M.; Grenfell, A.L., 1982, Avon Gorge, Bristol, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 106
- Lowe, A.J.; Abbott, R.J., 2003, A new British species, *Senecio eboracensis* (Asteraceae), another hybrid derivative of *S. vulgaris* L. and *S. squalidus* L., 24, 375-388
- Lowe, M.R.; Tennant, D.J.; Kenneth, A.G., 1985, *Orchis francis-drucei* and *Dactylorhiza incarnata* subsp. *cruenta* in West Ross (v.c.105) (Exbt), 15, 429
- Lowe, M.R.; Tennant, D.J.; Kenneth, A.G., 1986, The status of *Orchis francis-drucei* Wilmott, 16, 178-180
- Lucas, G.L.L., 1972, Rev. of The price of amenity: five studies in conservation and government (by R. Gregory), 9, 288-289
- Lum, C.; Maze, J., 1989, A multivariate analysis of the trichomes of *Hedera* L., 17, 409-418
- Lund, J.W.G., 1979, The mystery of *Elodea Michx* in Britain (Talk), 12, 388
- Lusby, P., 1995, Rev. of Scarce plants in Britain (ed by A.L. Stewart, D.A. Pearman & C.D. Preston), 20, 444-445
- Lusby, P., 2003, Rev. of Rare plants of Shetland (by W. Scott, P. Harvey, R. Riddington & M. Fisher), 24, 585
- Mabberley, D.J., 1983, The dusty miller's tale, or *Senecio cineraria* DC. restored, 14, 279-280
- Mabberley, D.J., 1985, Rev. of Nature's second kingdom. Explanations of vegetality in the eighteenth century (by F. Delaporte with A. Goldhammer (trans.)), 15, 414
- Mabberley, D.J., 1989, Rev. of The evolution and classification of flowering plants. 2nd ed. (by A. Cronquist), 17, 488-490
- Macintyre, D., 1981, Seed of wild flowers and weeds (Exbt), 13, 364-365
- Mackechnie, R., 1956, Rev. of Drawings of British plants. Part VII, Leguminosae (by S. Ross-Craig), 3, 282
- Mackechnie, R., 1971, Island of Bute, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 431-432
- Mackechnie, R., 1972, Obit. of Johannes Lid (1886-1971), 9, 178
- Mackechnie, R., 1977, River Tay, Mid and East Perth, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 275
- MacLeay, K.N.G., 1953, Additions and emendations to the Comital Flora for Fife and Kinross (v.-c. 85), 2, 398-410
- Macnair, V.J., 1972, Meifod, Montgomeryshire, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 189-190
- Macpherson, P., 1993, Presidential Address, 1992. Colonisation of the Glasgow Garden Festival site three years on: implications for recording, 19, 169-179
- Macpherson, P.; Macpherson, B.C.M., 1985, Variation in the floral morphology of *Linaria repens* (L.) Mill., 15, 271-272
- Macpherson, P.; Rutherford, A., 2005, Obit. of Allan McGregor Stirling (1924-2004), 25, 442-444
- Macpherson, P.; Stace, C. A., 1998, *X Agropogon robinsonii* (Druce) Melderis & D. C. McClint., 22, 113-114
- Malloch, A.J.C., 1986, Flora of Cumbria database (Workshop), 16, 225
- Malloch, A.J.C., 1989, Rev. of Vegetation ecology of central Europe. 4th ed. (by H. Ellenberg), 17, 491-492
- Manton, I., 1949, Note on the cytology of *Scheuchzeria* from Rannoch Moor, 1, 36
- Marchant, C.J., 1970, Rev. of Plant breeding (by W.J.C. Lawrence), 8, 174
- Markgraf, F., 1970, Rev. of Flora Europaea. Vol. 2. Rosaceae to Umbelliferae (ed by T.G. Tutin et al.), 8, 66
- Marren, P., 1981, A possible origin of *Carum verticillatum* (L.) Koch in north-eastern Scotland, 13, 323
- Marren, P., 1999, Rev. of Wicken Fen. The making of a wetland nature reserve (ed. by L. Friday), 22, 288-289
- Marren, P.R., 1988, The past and present distribution of *Stachys germanica* L. in Britain, 17, 59-68
- Marren, P.R.; Payne, A.G.; Randall, R.E., 1986, The past and present status of *Cicerbita alpina* (L.) Wallr. in Britain, 16, 131-142
- Marshall, J.B., 1973, *Conyza* - Taxa found in Britain, 9, 372-373
- Marshall, J.B., 1974, A note on *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker (*C. floribunda* Kunth), 10, 166-167
- Marshall, J.B.; McClintock, D., 1972, *Conyza* in Britain (Exbt), 9, 201-202
- Martin, J., 1980, Rev. of A wood in Ascarn. A study in wetland conservation (ed by A. Fitter & C. Smith), 13, 158
- Martin, J., 1983, Brockley Cemetery, London S.E.24, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 301
- Martin, J., 1983, Camberwell Old Cemetery, London S.E.22, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 301
- Martin, J., 1984, Woodlands of the World (Conf. Rpt), 15, 161
- Martin, J.; McNab, C.L., 1983, Oxfordshire, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 303-304
- Martin, J.; Stewart, O., 1979, Newton Stewart, Wigtown and Kirkcudbright, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 289-290
- Martin, J.D.S.; Martin, M.E.R., 1977, Dumfries, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 276
- Martin, M.E.R., 1982, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 111-112

- Martin, M.H., 1978, Galls on Devon oaks (Talk), 12, 61-62
- Martin, M.H.; Ames, M.D., 2000, Obit. of Lewis Charles Frost (1926-1998), 23, 367-368
- Martin, M.H.; Wigston, D.L., 1976, Cynipid oak gall survey (Exbt), 11, 180
- Martin, M.M., 2001, Rev. of Wild flowers of the Peak District (by P. Harding with V. Oxley (art ed.)), 23, 595-596
- Maskell, L.C.; Raybould, A.F., 2001, The decline of *Spartina alterniflora* (Poaceae) in the British Isles, 23, 391-400
- Maskew, R.; Primavesi, A.L., 2004, A re-examination of *Rosa x perthensis* Rouy, 25, 203-205
- Maskew, R.; Primavesi, A.L., 2005, What is *Rosa alba* L.?, 25, 412-413
- Mason, J.L., 1973, Old Winchester Hill and East Meon, Hampshire, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 412
- Mason, J.L., 1980, Bird-seed aliens (Talk), 13, 74
- Mason, J.L., 1983, Rev. of The book of nature photography: a practical guide to creative techniques (by H. Angel), 14, 441-442
- Mason, J.L.; McClintock, D., 1972, Bird-seed aliens (Exbt), 9, 202
- Matcham, H.W.; Briggs, M., 1986, *Filago pyramidata* L. refound in West Sussex, 16, 81-82
- Matfield, B., 1972, Experimental synthesis of the allopolyploid *Potentilla anglica* Laich (Exbt), 9, 61
- Matfield, B., 1972, *Potentilla reptans* L. - Identification of its hybrids, 9, 137-139
- Matthews, G.A., 1975, Rev. of Natural history photography (ed by D.M. Turner Ettlinger), 10, 441-442
- Matthews, G.A., 1976, Rev. of Photographing nature - trees (by H. Angel), 11, 86-87
- Matthews, G.A., 1979, Rev. of A flora of Shropshire (reprint) (by W.A. Leighton), 12, 373-374
- Matthews, G.A., 1979, Rev. of Flora of Bedfordshire (reprint) (by J.G. Dony), 12, 373-374
- Matthews, G.A., 1979, Rev. of The flora of Perthshire (reprint) (by F.B.W. White), 12, 373-374
- Matthews, G.A., 1979, Rev. of The flora of West Yorkshire (reprint) (by F.A. Lees), 12, 265-266
- Matthews, G.A., 1981, Rev. of The flora of Wiltshire (reprint) (by D. Grose), 13, 236
- Matthews, J.R., 1970, Rev. of The history of British vegetation (by W. Pennington), 8, 175-177
- Matthews, P.; Davison, A.W., 1976, Maritime species on roadside verges, 11, 146-147
- Maxted, N.; Trueman, I.C., 1983, An investigation into the occurrence of *Salix x meyerana* Rostk. ex Willd. in Shropshire, 14, 337-346
- Mayo, S.J., 1983, Rev. of Lords and ladies (reprint) (by C.T. Prime with F.A. Prime), 14, 291-292
- McAllister, H. A., 1992, Rev. of Recovery; a proposed programme for Britain's protected species (by A.J. Whitten), 19, 51
- McAllister, H. A., 1999, *Lysimachia punctata* L. and *L. verticillaris* Sprengel (Primulaceae) naturalised in the British Isles, 22, 279-281
- McAllister, H. A., 1999, *Urtica galeopsifolia* Wierzb. ex Opiz (Urticaceae) confirmed for Britain by its chromosome number, 22, 275-278
- McAllister, H. A.; Rutherford, A., 1990, *Hedera helix* L. and *H. hibernica* (Kirchner) Bean (Araliaceae) in the British Isles, 18, 7-15
- McAllister, H., 1980, Recently discovered segregate taxa in the British flora (Talk), 13, 78-79
- McAllister, H.A., 1970, Byrne Hill, Ayrshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 189
- McAllister, H.A., 1970, The shingle beds of the Tummel and Tay, Perthshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 189-190
- McAllister, H.A., 1971, Glendaruel, Argyll, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 432
- McAllister, H.A., 1975, Fort Augustus, Easternness, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 461-462
- McAllister, H.A., 1982, Identification of some critical species (Talk), 14, 223-224
- McAllister, H.A.; Stewart, W.S., 1989, A new *Vaccinium* in the British flora?, 17, 359
- McArthur, E.D., 1974, The cytotaxonomy of naturalized British *Mimulus*, 10, 155-158
- McBeath, R.J.D., 1974, Newtonmore, Easternness, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 217-218
- McBeath, R.J.D., 1981, Corrie Fee, Glen Clova, Angus, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 256-257
- McBeath, R.J.D., 1982, Kinloch Rannoch, Perthshire, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 112
- McBeath, R.J.D., 1983, Killin, Perthshire, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 306-307
- McBeath, R.J.D., 1984, Glen Feshie, Cairngorms, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 68-69
- McBeath, R.J.D., 1986, Creag Meaghaidh, Invernesshire, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 116
- McClintock, D., 1952, *Urtica urens*, 2, 287
- McClintock, D., 1958, Note on *Hypericum canadense* L., 4, 145
- McClintock, D., 1970, *Geranium submolle* Steud. (or *G. core-core* Steud.) - In the Channel Isles, 8, 47
- McClintock, D., 1970, Guernsey, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 183-184
- McClintock, D., 1970, The flora of Guernsey (Exbt), 8, 89-90
- McClintock, D., 1971, *Chenopodium pumilio* - a Kentish obituary? (Exbt), 8, 335-336
- McClintock, D., 1971, Guernsey, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 428-429
- McClintock, D., 1971, Rev. of Nightshades. The paradoxical plants (by C.B. Heiser), 8, 320-321
- McClintock, D., 1971, The Guernsey flora in 1969 (Exbt), 8, 335
- McClintock, D., 1972, Double-flowered callunas (Exbt), 9, 201
- McClintock, D., 1972, *Gaudinia fragilis* (Exbt), 9, 60

- McClintock, D., 1972, *Gaudinia fragilis* (L.) Beauv., 9, 143-146
- McClintock, D., 1972, Guernsey, 1971 (Exbt), 9, 201
- McClintock, D., 1972, Guernsey, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 184-186
- McClintock, D., 1972, How many seeds? (Exbt), 9, 60
- McClintock, D., 1972, New Zealand *Epilobium* species in the British Isles (Exbt), 9, 60
- McClintock, D., 1972, New Zealand *epilobiums* in Britain, 9, 140-142
- McClintock, D., 1972, Obit. of William Jocelyn Lewis Palmer (1894-1971), 9, 178-179
- McClintock, D., 1972, Presidential Address 1972. The common ground of wild and cultivated plants, 9, 73-79
- McClintock, D., 1972, Rev. of Wildlife conservation in woodlands (by R.C. Steele), 9, 289
- McClintock, D., 1972, The Guernsey flora 1970 (Exbt), 9, 60-61
- McClintock, D., 1972, The naming of narcissi (Exbt), 9, 201
- McClintock, D., 1973, *Heracleum sphondylium* x *H. mantegazzianum* (Exbt), 9, 429-430
- McClintock, D., 1973, Rev. of August Garcke. *Illustrierte Flora - Deutschland und angrenzende Gebiete - Gefässkryptogamen und Blütenpflanzen*. 23rd ed. (ed by K. von Weihe), 9, 402-403
- McClintock, D., 1974, Pink-flowered white clover (Exbt), 10, 228
- McClintock, D., 1975, A note on *Fascicularia*, *Ochagavia* and *Rhodostachys*, 10, 289-290
- McClintock, D., 1975, *Gunnera* in the British Isles (Exbt), 10, 467-468
- McClintock, D., 1975, Hairy-stemmed polygonums (Exbt), 10, 467
- McClintock, D., 1975, Heathers in Madeira and the Azores (Exbt), 10, 467
- McClintock, D., 1975, Rev. of Culinary herbs (by M. Page & W.T. Stearn), 10, 312-313
- McClintock, D., 1975, Rev. of Wild flowers of British Columbia (by L.J. Clark), 10, 313
- McClintock, D., 1975, The Guernsey flora in 1974 (Exbt), 10, 468
- McClintock, D., 1976, A new *Oenothera* (Exbt), 11, 180
- McClintock, D., 1976, Rev. of The rural tradition (by W.J. Keith), 11, 86
- McClintock, D., 1976, Some aberrant heathers (Exbt), 11, 180
- McClintock, D., 1976, The Guernsey flora in 1975 (Exbt), 11, 179
- McClintock, D., 1977, J.E. Lousley and plants alien in the British Isles, 11, 287-290
- McClintock, D., 1977, The Guernsey flora in 1976 (Exbt), 11, 429
- McClintock, D., 1978, A new form of broom (Exbt), 12, 195
- McClintock, D., 1978, *Digitalis* x *purpurascens* Roth. (Exbt), 12, 195
- McClintock, D., 1978, Guernsey, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 65
- McClintock, D., 1978, *Oenotheras* in Britain, 12, 164-165
- McClintock, D., 1978, Rev. of Tree rings and climate (by H.C. Fritts), 12, 58
- McClintock, D., 1978, Rev. of Wild flowers of Britain (by R. Phillips), 12, 183
- McClintock, D., 1978, Three variegated plants (Exbt), 12, 195
- McClintock, D., 1979, *Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) C. Koch with a split corolla (Exbt), 12, 396
- McClintock, D., 1979, Rev. of Flora of the Isle of Wight (by J. Bevis, R. Kettel & B. Shepard), 12, 372-373
- McClintock, D., 1979, The status of, and correct name for, *Erica* 'Stuartii', 12, 249-252
- McClintock, D., 1980, A small form of *Poa annua* L. (Exbt), 13, 167
- McClintock, D., 1980, Bamboos (Talk), 13, 74
- McClintock, D., 1980, *Crassula decumbens* Thunb. and *C. macrantha* Diels & Pritzel (Exbt), 13, 167-168
- McClintock, D., 1980, Descriptive key to bamboos naturalised in the British Isles, 13, 59-61
- McClintock, D., 1980, *Erica* x *stuartii* E.F. Linton - a correction, 13, 59
- McClintock, D., 1980, Schizopetalous *Erica cinerea* L. (Exbt), 13, 168
- McClintock, D., 1981, Rev. of Discovering botany (by P.F. Hunt), 13, 236
- McClintock, D., 1981, Rev. of Flora of New Zealand. Vol. 3. Adventive cyperaceous, petalous and spathaceous monocotyledons (by A.J. Healy & E. Edgar), 13, 351-352
- McClintock, D., 1981, Rev. of The Guinness book of wild flowers (by M. Briggs), 13, 235
- McClintock, D., 1982, Rev. of Collins guide to the pests, diseases and disorders of garden plants (by S. Buczacki & K. Harris), 14, 212
- McClintock, D., 1982, *Sambucus racemosa* L. sensu lato, 14, 74-76
- McClintock, D., 1982, *Sasaella ramosa* (Makino) Makino at Kew (Exbt), 14, 231
- McClintock, D., 1982, The story of *Cymbalaria toutonii* A. Chev., 14, 182-183
- McClintock, D., 1984, *Daboecia* with erect flowers (Exbt), 15, 169
- McClintock, D., 1984, Discoid daisies, 15, 119
- McClintock, D., 1984, Rev. of An Irish florilegium. Wild and garden plants of Ireland (by W. Walsh with C. Nelson & R. Ross), 15, 49-50
- McClintock, D., 1985, *Bellis perennis* L. var. *discoidea* Hus, 15, 273
- McClintock, D., 1985, Rev. of An Irish flower garden (by E.C. Nelson, with W. Walsh (illstr)), 15, 285

- McClintock, D., 1985, Rev. of The European garden flora. Vol. 2. Monocotyledons (part 2) (ed by S.M. Walters et al.), 15, 284-285
- McClintock, D., 1986, Rev. of Flora of Jersey (by F. le Sueur), 16, 96-97
- McClintock, D., 1986, The alien flora of Guernsey (Talk), 16, 218
- McClintock, D., 1988, Rev. of Planting a Bible garden (by F.N. Hepper), 17, 204
- McClintock, D., 1992, Obit. of John Alfred Codrington (1898 - 1991), 19, 53-54
- McClintock, D., 1993, Obit. of Jocelyn Mary Lewis Russell (1905-1992), 19, 201-203
- McClintock, D., 1997, Obit. of Violet Vere Charlotte Schwerdt M.B.E. (1900-1996), 21, 414-415
- McClintock, D., 1997, Rev. of A natural history of Guernsey, Alderney, Sark and Herm (by B. & J. Bonnard), 21, 293
- McClintock, D.; Burns, A., 1995, Obit of Kathleen Margaret Hollick (1913-1993), 20, 322
- McClintock, D.; Marshall, J.B., 1988, On *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker and certain hybrids in the genus, 17, 172-173
- McClintock, D.; Nelson, E.C., 1983, *Erica andevalensis* Cabezudo & Rivera and other new heathers from Spain (Exbt), 14, 454
- McClintock, D.; Warburg, E.F., 1953, *Cistus incanus*, 2, 412
- McCosh, D. J., 1998, Rev. of A Flora of Cumbria (by G. Halliday), 22, 196-197
- McCosh, D.J., 1978, The Upper Tweed, Peebles, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 69-71
- McCosh, D.J., 1986, A localized approach to the hawkweed problem (Workshop), 16, 219
- McCosh, D.J., 1986, Hawkweeds in southern Scotland (Exbt), 16, 232-233
- McCosh, D.J., 1988, Local Floras - a progress report, 17, 81-89
- McKean, D. R., 1999, A new *Epilobium* hybrid from Scotland, *E. pedunculare* A. Cunn x *E. montanum* L., 22, 417-419
- McKean, D.R., 1982, X *Pseudanthera breadalbanensis* McKean: a new intergeneric hybrid from Scotland, 14, 129-131
- McKean, D.R., 1983, The Robert Mackechnie herbarium, 14, 280
- McKean, D.R., 2003, Rev. of Wild flowers of Fife and Kinross (by G.H. Ballantyne), 24, 458
- McMillan, N.F., 1994, Rev. of Supplement to the Flora of Cheshire (by A. Newton), 20, 79
- McMullan, R., 1985, Glenasmole, Co. Dublin, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 305
- McNeill, J., 1990, Rev. of Plant taxonomy and biosystematics. 2nd ed. (by C.A. Stace), 18, 106-107
- McVean, D.N., 1953, Regional variation of *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. in Britain, 3, 26-32
- McVeigh, A.; Carey, J.E.; Rich, T.C.G., 2005, Chiltern Gentian, *Gentianella germanica* (Willd.) Börner (Gentianaceae) in Britain: distribution and current status, 25, 339-367
- Meikle, R. D., 1991, *Salix x seminigrans* A. & G. Camus: a willow hybrid new to the British Isles, 18, 410-412
- Meikle, R.D., 1949, H.C. Watson, 1, 3-5
- Meikle, R.D., 1952, *Salix calodendron* Wimm. in Britain, 2, 243-248
- Meikle, R.D., 1970, *Hypericum canadense* L. in the British Isles (Exbt), 8, 90
- Meikle, R.D., 1971, Rev. of Flowers of Europe (by O. Polunin), 8, 321-322
- Meikle, R.D., 1971, Rev. of The lowland grasslands of Co. Limerick (by A.M. O'Sullivan), 8, 321
- Meikle, R.D., 1976, *Salix* (Talk), 11, 173
- Meikle, R.D., 1977, Rev. of Flore de France. Fasc. 2 (by M. Guinochet & R. de Vilmorin), 11, 267
- Meikle, R.D., 1978, Kindrogan, Perthshire, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 71-73
- Meikle, R.D., 1979, Rev. of Essays in plant taxonomy (ed by H.E. Street), 12, 266-267
- Meikle, R.D., 1981, Rev. of Flora Europaea. Vol. 5. Alismataceae to Orchidaceae (by T.G. Tutin et al.), 13, 236-237
- Meikle, R.D., 1985, Nomenclatural notes on some willow hybrids, 15, 273-274
- Meikle, R.D., 1995, Obit of Sir George Taylor (1904-1993), 20, 324-325
- Meikle, R.D.; Robinson, N.A., 2000, A new record for *Salix x angusensis* (Salicaceae) Rech. f. from Ainsdale Sand Dunes National Nature Reserve, S. Lancs. v.c. 59, 23, 327-330
- Melderis, A., 1956, Rev. of Grasses. A guide to their structure, identification, uses, and distribution in the British Isles (by C.E. Hubbard), 3, 327-328
- Melderis, A., 1969, Rev. of The flora of Greenland (by T.W. Böcher, K. Holmen & K. Jakobsen), 7, 105-106
- Melderis, A., 1971, *Bromus pumpellianus* - An introduced species, at Walthamstow, S. Essex, v.c.18, 8, 300
- Melderis, A., 1971, *Lolium multiflorum* Lam. x *L. rigidum* Gaud. - At Blackmoor, N. Hants., v.c.12, 8, 299-300
- Melderis, A., 1971, Rev. of Index to European taxonomic literature for 1966 (by R.K. Brummitt & I.K. Ferguson). In: *Regnum vegetabile*. Vol. 53, 8, 417-418
- Melderis, A., 1971, Rev. of Index to European taxonomic literature for 1967 (Bk Rev.). In: *Regnum vegetabile*. Vol. 61, 8, 417-418
- Melderis, A., 1971, Species of *Lolium* and their hybrids in Britain (Exbt), 8, 336
- Melderis, A., 1974, Rev. of Flora van Nederland. 16th ed. (by H. Heukels with S.J. van Oostroom (ed)), 10, 104-105
- Melderis, A., 1974, Rev. of Prima loca plantarum vascularium Sueciae (by N. Hylander), 10, 103-104
- Melderis, A.; McClintock, D., 1983, The genera *Elymus* L. and *Leymus* Hochst. in Britain, 14, 391-395
- Melville, R., 1984, Rev. of Elm (by R.H. Richens), 15, 151-152
- Messenger, K.G., 1970, *Senecio vernalis* Waldst. & Kit. in Leicestershire (v.c.55) (Exbt), 8, 90

- Messenger, K.G., 1973, The Flora of Foula (Exbt), 9, 430
- Messenger, K.G., 1977, A 19th century decorated vasculum (Exbt), 11, 429
- Messenger, K.G., 1977, Rev. of The flora of Lincolnshire (by J. Gibbons), 11, 267-268
- Messenger, K.G., 1980, Ulmus in Leicestershire (Talk), 13, 81-82
- Messenger, K.G., 1987, Rev. of Habitat handbook no. 1. Hampstead heath flora (by J. Bellamy et al.), 16, 346
- Messenger, K.G.; =The Manchester Museum, 1973, A newly-discovered Hortus Siccus dating from the 1820s (Exbt), 9, 430
- Mill, R. R., 1992, Rev. of Fern names and their meanings. A glossary for the fern grower and collector (by J.W. Dyce), 19, 156
- Mill, R. R., 1996, The correct authority for lesser chickweed, *Stellaria pallida* (Caryophyllaceae), 21, 204-205
- Mill, R.R., 1994, Rev. of Origin and geography of cultivated plants (by N.I. Vavilov with D. Löve (trans.) & A.A. Filatenko), 20, 82-83
- Mills, J.N., 1968, A new species of *Hieracium* in Derbyshire, 7, 40-42
- Mills, J.N.; Mills, J.R.J., 1970, *Hieracium* - Two *Hieracia* Sect. *Alpestrina* from the British mainland, 8, 48-49
- Mills, J.N.; Stace, C.A., 1974, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 2, 10, 167-168
- Mills, W.H., 1949, *Rubus watsonii*, sp. nov., 1, 135-136
- Milner, J.M., 1979, *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Velloso) Verdc. in East Sussex, 12, 259
- Milne-Redhead, 1990, The B.S.B.I. Black Poplar survey, 18, 1-5
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1971, Presidential Address 1970. Botanical conservation in Britain, past, present and future, 8, 195-203
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1974, BSBI black poplar survey (Exbt), 10, 229
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1975, BSBI Black poplar survey, 10, 295-296
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1975, Obit. of Humphrey Milne-Redhead (1906-1974), 10, 449-450
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1976, BSBI Black Poplar survey (Exbt), 11, 180-181
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1976, Obit. of Victor Samuel Summerhayes (1897-1974), 11, 90-92
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1978, Obit. of Mary Alice Eleanor Richards (1885-1977), 12, 187-190
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1978, Tewkesbury, Gloucs, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 66
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1984, Obit. of Maybud Sherwood Campbell (1903-1982), 15, 157-160
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1985, Obit. of Maybud Sherwood Campbell (correction), 15, 419
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1986, Vale of Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 113
- Milne-Redhead, E., 1994, Obit. of Sonia C. Holland (1912-1993), 20, 171-173
- Milne-Redhead, E.; Ferguson, I.K., 1971, Report of the Council for 1969, 8, 323-327
- Milne-Redhead, E.; Trist, P.J.O., 1975, A remarkable population of *Ophioglossum vulgatum* L. in Suffolk, 10, 415-416
- Milton, J.N.B., 1984, *Trifolium occidentale* D.E. Coombe (Atlantic clover) new to North Devon, 15, 120-121
- Minihan, V.B.; Rushton, B.S., 1984, The taxonomic status of oaks (*Quercus* spp.) in Breen Wood, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland, 15, 27-32
- Mitchell, N.D., 1976, The status of *Brassica oleracea* L. subsp. *oleracea* (Wild Cabbage) in the British Isles, 11, 97-103
- Montgomery, L.; Khalaf, M.; Bailey, J. P.; Gornall, R. J., 1997, Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 5, 21, 365-368
- Montgomery, R., 1977, Cowal, Main Argyll, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 277-278
- Moore, D. M., 1990, Rev. of The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 4, 1847-1850 (ed by F. Burkhardt & S. Smith), 18, 98
- Moore, D. M., 1993, Rev. of The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 7. 1858-1859 (ed by F. Burkhardt & S. Smith), 19, 195
- Moore, D.M., 1974, Rev. of Atlas of the Japanese flora (by Y. Horikawa), 10, 106-107
- Moore, D.M., 1974, Rev. of Chromosomal evolution in higher plants (by G.L. Stebbins), 10, 107-108
- Moore, D.M., 1975, Rev. of The boojum and its home (by R.R. Humphrey), 10, 442-443
- Moore, D.M., 1975, Rev. of The pollination of flowers (by M.C.F. Proctor & P.F. Yeo), 10, 313-314
- Moore, D.M., 1986, Rev. of The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 1, 1821-1836 (ed by F. Burkhardt & S. Smith), 16, 204
- Moore, D.M., 1988, Obit. of David Henriques Valentine (1912-1987), 17, 215-216
- Moore, D.M., 1988, Rev. of The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 2, 1837-1843 (ed by F. Burkhardt & S. Smith), 17, 108-109
- Moore, D.M., 1989, Rev. of The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Vol. 3, 1844-1846 (ed by F. Burkhardt & S. Smith), 17, 373-374
- Moore, D.M., 1989, Rev. of The flora and vegetation of County Durham (by G.G. Graham), 17, 374
- Moore, J.A., 1974, British Charophyta (stoneworts) (Exbt), 10, 229
- Moore, J.A., 1978, Some Charophyte distribution maps (Exbt), 12, 195
- Moore, J.A., 1979, The current status of the Characeae (stoneworts) in the British Isles, 12, 297-309
- Moore, J.A., 1986, Interpreting the characters of Characeae (Workshop), 16, 220

- Moore, J.J., 1966, Rev. of The vegetation of Scotland (ed by J.H. Burnett), 6, 268-269
- Moore, N. W., 1996, Rev. of Insects, plants and set-aside BSBI Conference Report no. 23 (eds A. Colston & F. Perring), 21, 211
- Moore, P. D., 1992, Rev. of The northwest European pollen flora. Vol.6 (ed by W. Punt & S.Blackmore), 19, 160-161
- Morgan, B.M.C., 1950, Polygonum spp., 1, 319
- Morgan, V.M., 1986, Conservation Section, Cambridge University Botanic Garden (Exbt), 16, 233
- Morin, N.R., 1995, Rev. of Index Kewensis on CD-ROM (comp. at Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew), 20, 310-311
- Morisset, P., 1978, Chromosome numbers in Ononis L. series Vulgares Sirj., 12, 145-153
- Morton, J.K., 1956, Studies on Ononis in Britain, 1. Hybridity in the Durham coast colonies of Ononis, 3, 307-316
- Morton, J.K., 1956, The chromosome numbers of the British Menthae, 3, 244-252
- Morton, J.K., 1973, A cytological study of the British Labiatae (excluding Mentha), 9, 239-246
- Morton, J.K., 1974, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 3, 10, 169
- Morton, J.K., 1977, A cytological study of the Compositae (excluding Hieracium and Taraxacum) of the British Isles, 11, 211-223
- Moscatti, Y.L., 1972, Trees on stamps (Exbt), 9, 202
- Moscatti, Y.L., 1973, Some Channel Islands stamps and plants (Exbt), 9, 430
- Moscatti, Y.L., 1974, Tree planting year 1973 (Exbt), 10, 229
- Moscatti, Y.L., 1978, Philately - a hobby for botanists (Exbt), 12, 195
- Moscatti, Y.L., 1980, Postal flora of the British Isles, 1901-1979 (Exbt), 13, 168
- Mountford, J.O., 1972, Some spreading aliens (Exbt), 9, 202
- Mountford, J.O., 1989, Rev. of River plants of western Europe (by S.M. Haslam), 17, 494-495
- Mountford, J.O., 1994, Floristic change in English grazing marshes: the impact of 150 years of drainage and land-use change, 20, 3-24
- Mountford, J.O., 1994, Problems in reconstructing floristic change: interpreting the sources for English grazing marshes, 20, 25-31
- Moxey, P.A., 1974, Epping Forest, Essex, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 212-213
- Mullin, J. M., 1993, Kew Green and riverside, Surrey (v.c.17) (1992) (Fld Mtg Rpt), 19, 207
- Mullin, J.M., 1977, Rev. of Vegetation maps of phytosociology in Upper Teesdale (compiled by M.E. Bradshaw et al.), 11, 412-413
- Mullin, J.M., 1983, An unusual form of Galega officinalis L. (Exbt), 14, 455
- Mullin, J.M., 1985, Rev. of The wild flowers of the British Isles (by I. Garrard & D. Streeter), 15, 285-286
- Mullin, J.M., 1986, Rev. of A simple field key to common British wild flowers (by S.M. Arnold), 16, 97
- Mullin, J.M., 1988, Rev. of A new key to wild flowers (by J. Hayward), 17, 109
- Mundell, T.; Young, E., 2004, Obit. of Peter John Selby (1946-2003), 25, 224-225
- Murgatroyd, F., 1987, Rev. of Flowers and ferns around Huddersfield (by M.J. Lucas & J. Middleton), 16, 346-347
- Murphy, J.P., 1981, Senecio x albescens Burbidge & Colgan at Killiney, Co. Dublin: a seventy-eight years old population, 13, 303-311
- Murphy, R.J.; Rumsey, F.J., 2005, Cystopteris diaphana (Bory) Blasdel (Woodsiaceae) - an overlooked native new to the British Isles?, 25, 255-263
- Murray, C.W., 1970, Isle of Raasay, Inverness-shire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 190-191
- Murray, C.W.; Brookes, B.S., 1980, Broadford, Isle of Skye, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 87-88
- Murray, C.W.; Slack, A.A.P.; Stirling, A.M., 1983, Carex rupestris All. and Potentilla crantzii (Crantz) G. Beck ex Fritsch in Skye, 14, 281
- Muscott, J., 1992, Rev. of Wild Plants of Glasgow. Conservation in the city and countryside (by J.H. Dickson with E. Harrigan (illstr) & T.N. Tait (photgr)), 19, 155
- Nash, D., 2002, Rev. of An annotated topographical checklist of the flowering plants, conifers, ferns and fern allies of the Burren region (comp. and ed by E.C. Nelson), 24, 117
- Nature Conservancy, Monks Wood Experimental Station, 1970, Monks Wood National Nature Reserve (Exbt), 8, 90-91
- Nature Conservancy, Monks Wood Experimental Station, 1970, The national woodland survey (Exbt), 8, 90
- Nelmes, E., 1949, Another hybrid Carex from Ireland, 1, 86-87
- Nelmes, E., 1950, Carex bigelowii Torr. ex Schwein. f. infusca (Drejer) Nelmes, comb. nov., 1, 322
- Nelmes, E., 1952, A hybrid Carex from Wales, 2, 148-150
- Nelmes, E., 1952, Notes on British Carices, VIII Carex filiformis, 2, 249-252
- Nelson, E. C., 1993, Corkscrew Rush (Juncus effusus L. forma spiralis (J. McNab) Hegi) (Juncaceae) in Ireland and Britain, 19, 275-278
- Nelson, E. C., 1993, White-blossomed Pinguicula grandiflora Lam. (Lentibulariaceae) in The Burren, County Clare, Ireland, 19, 273-275
- Nelson, E. C., 1993, Who was the author of Montbretia crocosmiiflora?, 19, 265-267

- Nelson, E. C., 1996, A. B. Lambert's annotated Flora Anglica, its Irish-Linnaean connections, and an account of his Irish expedition, 1790, 21, 79-88
- Nelson, E. C., 1996, Rev. of Kew. The history of the Royal Botanic Gardens (by R. Desmond), 21, 213
- Nelson, E. C., 1996, The Burren, Cos Clare and S. E. Galway (v.cc. H9 & H15) (1995) (Fld Mtg Rpt), 21, 153-154
- Nelson, E.C., 1978, Tropical drift fruits and seeds on coasts in the British Isles and western Europe, 1. Irish beaches, 12, 103-112
- Nelson, E.C., 1989, *Narthecium ossifragum* L. in the Burren, County Clare, 17, 359-360
- Nelson, E.C., 1989, Rev. of The genus *Cyclamen* (by C. Grey-Wilson), 17, 374-375
- Nelson, E.C., 1994, Rev. of The concise Oxford dictionary of botany (ed by M. Allaby), 20, 73
- Nelson, E.C., 1994, Rev. of The eternal yew (by T. Baxter), 20, 75-76
- Nelson, E.C., 1994, Rev. of The yew tree. A thousand whispers. Biography of a species (by H. Hartzell), 20, 75-76
- Nelson, E.C., 1995, *Erica x stuartii*: the authorship reconsidered, 20, 275-278
- Nelson, E.C., 1995, Rev. of Wild and garden plants (by S.M. Walters), 20, 313-314
- Nelson, E.C., 2000, A history, mainly nomenclatural, of St Dabeoc's Heath, 23, 47-58
- Nelson, E.C., 2000, Rev. of John Lindley 1799-1865 gardener-botanist and pioneer orchidologist (ed by W.T. Stearn), 23, 225
- Nelson, E.C., 2003, Wisbech and Fenland Museum herbarium (WBCH): a history with a list of collectors, 24, 489-498
- Nelson, E.C., 2004, Rev. of Hewett Cottrell Watson: Victorian plant ecologist and evolutionist (by F.N. Egerton), 25, 132-134
- Nelson, E.C., 2005, *Erica mackaiana* Bab. and *Erica x stuartii* (Macfarl.) Mast. (Ericaceae): two heathers new to South Kerry (v.c. H1), Ireland, 25, 414-417
- New, J.K., 1978, Change and stability of clines in *Spergula arvensis* L. (corn spurrey) after 20 years, 12, 137-143
- New, J.K.; Herriott, J.C., 1981, Moisture for germination as a factor affecting the distribution of the seedcoat morphs of *Spergula arvensis* L., 13, 323-324
- Newman, J.A.S., 1979, Glen Nevis, Westernness, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 290
- Newton, A., 1971, Six brambles (Rubi) from the north Midlands, 8, 369-377
- Newton, A., 1972, A Welsh bramble foray, 9, 117-130
- Newton, A., 1972, Peckforton Hills, Cheshire, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 186-187
- Newton, A., 1972, Thetford, Norfolk, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 187-188
- Newton, A., 1974, A bramble miscellany, 10, 19-33
- Newton, A., 1974, *Rubus hartmanii* Gandog. ex Sudre in Caithness, 10, 170
- Newton, A., 1975, *Rubus anisacanthos* G. Br. in Britain, 10, 417-418
- Newton, A., 1976, *Rubus platyacanthus* Muell. & Lefèv. and its allies in Britain, 11, 68
- Newton, A., 1977, A new bramble of north-western England, 11, 379-380
- Newton, A., 1977, A review of *Rubus* section *Discolores* P.J. Muell. in Britain, 11, 237-246
- Newton, A., 1979, *Rubus dentatifolius* (Briggs) W.C.R. Wats. and *R. vectensis* W.C.R. Wats, 12, 340-341
- Newton, A., 1979, *Rubus drejeri* G. Jensen in Scotland, 12, 342
- Newton, A., 1980, Progress in British *Rubus* studies, 13, 35-40
- Newton, A., 1981, Northwich and Winsford, Cheshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 252
- Newton, A., 1982, Two South-western brambles, 14, 76-77
- Newton, A., 1988, A new bramble from Skye and the Outer Hebrides, 17, 173-174
- Newton, A., 1990, *Rubus stenophyllus* Lef. & Muell. in Britain, 18, 89-90
- Newton, A., 1995, Eric Edees' contribution to British batology, 20, 317-319
- Newton, A.; Porter, M., 1990, Five brambles from Wales, 18, 189-198
- Newton, A.; Porter, M., 1994, New species of *Rubus* L. (Rosaceae) from Wales and the Welsh Marches, 20, 133-141
- Newton, A.; Randall, R.D., 2003, A Devon and Somerset Bramble (Rosaceae: *Rubus* L. subgen. *Rubus*) revived, 24, 443-446
- Newton, A.; Weber, H.E., 1977, Rubi common to the British Isles and north-western continental Europe, 11, 380-382
- Newton, J. M., 1990, Rev. of The Macmillan field guide to British wildflowers (by F.M. Perring & S.M. Walters), 18, 104-105
- Newton, M. E., 1997, Rev. of James Bolton of Halifax (by J. R. Edmondson), 21, 295-296
- Nicholson, G.G., 1983, Studies on the distribution and the relationship between the chromosome races of *Ranunculus ficaria* L. in S.E. Yorkshire, 14, 321-328
- Nicholson, R.A.; Showler, A.J.; Rich, T.C.G., 2004, Further observations on the ecology and distribution of *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz (Brassicaceae) in the British Isles, 25, 99-106
- Noltie, H.J., 1989, Rev. of Plant crib (compiled by T.C.G. Rich & M.D.B. Rich), 17, 375-376
- Nordal, I., 1988, *Cochlearia pyrenaica* DC., a species new to Scotland, 17, 49-52
- Norman, E.G., 1978, Spineless-fruited *Ceratophyllum*, 12, 50-51
- Ockenden, J., 1986, The East Hampshire Hangars project (Exbt), 16, 233
- Ockendon, D.J., 1971, Taxonomy of the *Linum perenne* group in Europe, 8, 205-235

- Ockendon, D.J.; Walters, S.M., 1970, Studies in *Potentilla anserina* L., 8, 135-144
- O'Mahony, T., 1978, Kinsale, Co. Cork, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 75-76
- O'Mahony, T., 1983, *Carex divulsa* Stokes x *C. remota* L. (*C. x emmae* L. Gross) in Mid Cork, v.c.H14, new to Ireland (Exbt), 14, 455
- Önder, A.; Jong, K., 1977, The occurrence of B chromosomes in *Festuca ovina* L. sensu lato from Scotland, 11, 327-330
- Oredsson, A., 2000, Choice of surveyor is vital to the reliability of floristic change studies, 23, 287-291
- O'Sullivan, A.M., 1973, Co. Wicklow, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 422-423
- O'Sullivan, A.M., 1979, Dunmore East, Co. Waterford, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 292-293
- O'Sullivan, A.M., 1979, Johnstown Castle, Wexford, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 295
- O'Sullivan, A.M.; Doogue, D., 1973, Co. Wexford, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 423-424
- Oswald, P. H., 1996, Rev. of Plants and their names. A concise dictionary (by R. Hyam & R. Pankhurst), 21, 143-144
- Oswald, P. H., 1998, Rev. of The botanists and guides of Snowdonia (by D. Jones), 22, 117-118
- Oswald, P.H., 1976, The use of literature in collecting plant records for a local flora (Talk), 11, 175
- Oswald, P.H., 2000, Historical records of *Lactuca serriola* L. and *L. virosa* L. in Britain, with special reference to Cambridgeshire (v.c. 29), 23, 149-159
- Oswald, P.H., 2000, Rev. of Three-language list of botanical name components (by A. Radcliffe-Smith), 23, 223-224
- Oswald, P.H., 2001, Rev. of William Turner. *Libellus de re herbaria novus 1537* (ed by M. Rydén, H. Helander & K. Olsson), 23, 457-458
- Oswald, P.H., 2002, Rev. of Plants and plant lore in ancient Greece (by J.E. Raven, with F. Raven, W.T. Stern, N. Jardine & M. Frasca-Spada (eds)), 24, 118-119
- Oswald, P.H., 2005, Rev. of From earth to art. The many aspects of the plant-world in Anglo-Saxon England (ed. by C.P. Biggam), 25, 324-325
- Ounsted, J., 1985, New Forest, Hampshire, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 297-298
- Ounsted, J., 1986, New Forest, Hampshire, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 115
- Packham, J.R., 1976, Rediscovery of *Hymenophyllum wilsonii* Hook. in Salop, 11, 147-148
- Packham, J.R.; Oswald, P.H.; Perring, F.H.; Sinker, C.A.; Trueman, I.C., 1979, Preparing a new flora of the Shropshire region using a federal system of recording, 12, 239-247
- Padmore, P.A., 1957, The varieties of *Ranunculus flammula* L. and the status of *R. scoticus* E.S. Marshall and of *R. reptans* L., 4, 19-27
- Page, C. N., 1991, Herbarium sheets of the rare fern *X Asplenophyllitis microdon* (T. Moore) Alston in Edinburgh, 18, 319
- Page, C.N., 1973, Two hybrids in *Equisetum* new to the British flora, 9, 229-237
- Page, C.N., 1979, Pteridophyte distributions and recording (Talk), 12, 280-281
- Page, C.N., 1987, Rev. of Bracken. Ecology, land use and control technology (ed by R.T. Smith & J.A. Taylor), 16, 456-457
- Page, C.N., 1989, Three subspecies of bracken, *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn, in Britain, 17, 429-434
- Page, C.N., 1989, Two hybrids of *Equisetum sylvaticum* L. new to the British flora, 17, 273-277
- Page, C.N., 2005, Re-appearance of the rare intergeneric hybrid fern x *Asplenophyllitis jacksonii* Alston (*Aspleniaceae*) in the flora of Cornwall, 25, 331-338
- Page, J., 1985, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1984 (Exbt), 15, 429
- Page, J., 1986, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1985 (Exbt), 16, 233-234
- Page, K., 1983, The natural regeneration of alien conifers in Surrey (Exbt), 14, 455
- Page, S.E.; Rieley, J.O., 1985, The ecology and distribution of *Carex chordorrhiza* L. fil., 15, 253-259
- Paish, D.M., 1970, Long Mountain, Montgomeryshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 187
- Palmer, J.R., 1982, Recent discoveries in West Kent (Exbt), 14, 231
- Palmer, J.R., 1984, Plants of W. Kent (Exbt), 15, 169
- Palmer, J.R., 1985, Plants of West Kent (Exbt), 15, 429
- Palmer, R.C., 1975, An Oxford water-weed (Exbt), 10, 468
- Palmer, R.C., 1977, *Phyteuma scheuchzeri* All. naturalized in Oxford, 11, 254-255
- Palmer, R.C., 1977, Some recent discoveries in Shetland (Exbt), 11, 430
- Palmer, R.C., 1983, Rev. of Foula, Shetland. Vol. 2. Flora of Foula (by J.P. Barkham, S. Gear, D.L. Hawksworth & K.G. Messenger), 14, 292-293
- Palmer, R.C., 1995, A forgotten Shetland dandelion, 20, 279-281
- Palmer, W.H., 1976, Rev. of Ray's Flora of Cambridgeshire (*Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium*) (ed by A.H. Ewen & C.T. Prime), 11, 165-166
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1971, Botanical keys generated by computer, 8, 357-368
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1971, Computer-generated keys (Exbt), 8, 336-337
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1974, A key to British Rubi (Exbt), 10, 229
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1976, Herbaria as a source of material for local floras (Talk), 11, 175

- Pankhurst, R.J., 1977, *Ophrys apifera* x *O. insectifera* (*O. x pietzschii* Kümpel) in Britain (Exbt), 11, 430
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1977, Rev. of Bedfordshire plant atlas (by J.G. Dony), 11, 268-269
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1978, A new record for *Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *intermedia* (Bieb.) Hayek (Exbt), 12, 196
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1978, Computer identification (Exbt), 12, 196
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1978, Rev. of The wild flowers of Britain and northern Europe (enlarged ed.) (by M. Blamey, R. Fitter & A. Fitter), 12, 184
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1979, Rev. of Key works to the fauna and flora of the British Isles and northwestern Europe (ed by G.J. Kerrich, D.L. Hawksworth & R.W. Sims), 12, 374
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1979, Rev. of Seedlings of the north-western European lowland. A flora of seedlings (by F.M. Muller, with W. Junk), 12, 267-268
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1980, *Taraxacum* Weber - new species and a new key (Exbt), 13, 168
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1981, A guide to finding the localities of British plant records, 13, 221-223
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1982, Rev. of Guide to the identification of some difficult plant groups (by M.J. Wigginton & G.G. Graham), 14, 90
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1983, Rev. of Revision der Sektion *Corylifolii* (Gattung *Rubus*, Rosaceae) in Skandinavien und im nördlichen Mitteleuropa (by H.E. Weber), 14, 293
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1984, Rev. of The vegetative key to wild flowers (by F. Rose), 15, 50
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1985, Rev. of Atlas der Brombeeren von Dänemark, Schleswig-Holstein und dem benachbarten Niedersachsen (by A. Martensen, A. Pedersen & H.E. Weber), 15, 286-287
- Pankhurst, R.J., 1986, Identification by computer (Workshop), 16, 225
- Pankhurst, R.J.; Chorley, P.M., 1984, Flora of the Outer Hebrides project (Exbt), 15, 170
- Pankhurst, R.J.; Eddy, A.J., 1980, Rev. of The flora of Kintyre (by M.H. Cunningham & A.G. Kenneth), 13, 158-159
- Pankhurst, R.J.; Matthews, G.A., 1977, *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti in Britain (Exbt), 11, 430
- Parker, D.M., 1979, *Saxifraga hypnoides* L. and *S. rosacea* Moench in Britain (Exbt), 12, 396
- Parker, D.M., 1982, The conservation, by restocking, of *Saxifraga cespitosa* in North Wales (Talk), 14, 104-105
- Parker, D.M., 1986, Dactyloid saxifrages (Talk), 16, 223-224
- Parker, D.M., 1989, Rev. of Birds and berries. A study of an ecological interaction (by B. Snow & D. Snow), 17, 502-503
- Parker, D.M., 1989, Rev. of Saxifrages of Europe. With notes on African, American and some Asiatic species (by D.A. Webb & R.J. Gornall), 17, 504-505
- Parker, P.F., 1977, Rev. of Plant cytogenetics (by D.M. Moore), 11, 413
- Parks, R., 1976, Photography for botanists (Exbt), 11, 181
- Parnell, J., 1982, Cytotaxonomy of *Jasione montana* L. in the British Isles, 14, 147-151
- Parnell, J., 1987, Variation in *Jasione montana* L. (Campanulaceae) and related species in Europe and North Africa, 16, 249-267
- Parnell, J., 1990, Rev. of Morphology and evolution of vascular plants (by E.M. Gifford & A.S. Foster), 18, 100
- Parnell, J., 1994, Variation and hybridisation of *Alnus* Miller in Ireland, 20, 67-70
- Parnell, J.; Needham, M., 1998, Morphometric variation in Irish *Sorbus* L. (Rosaceae), 22, 153-161
- Parnell, J.A.N., 1986, Chromosome numbers of Irish plants, 1, 16, 82-83
- Parnell, J.A.N.; Simpson, D.A., 1989, Hybridization between *Polygonum mite* Schrank, *P. minus* Huds. and *P. hydropiper* L. in Northern Ireland with comments on their distinction, 17, 265-272
- Paterson, A., 1975, Rev. of Economics in horticulture (by M.J. Sargent), 10, 315
- Paterson, A., 1975, Rev. of Plant Physiology as applied in horticulture (by J.K.A. Bleasdale), 10, 315
- Paterson, A., 1975, Rev. of Science in horticulture (series) (ed by L. Broadbent), 10, 315
- Paterson, A., 1975, Rev. of Water, soil and the plant (by E.J. Winter), 10, 315
- Paton, J. A., 1992, Rev. of The Cornish flora supplement 1981-1990 (by L.J. Margetts & K.L. Spurgin), 19, 46-47
- Paton, J.A., 1973, Rev. of The naturalist in the Isle of Man (by L.S. Garrad), 9, 403-404
- Paton, J.A., 1983, Rev. of A review of the Cornish flora (by L.J. Margetts & R.W. David), 14, 293-294
- Paul, A.M., 1981, *Ophioglossum* L. in Britain (Exbt), 13, 365
- Payne, R. M., 1990, Rev. of Somerset ferns, a field guide (by P. Hill-Cottingham), 18, 231-232
- Payne, R.M., 1978, The flora of walls in south-eastern Essex, 12, 41-46
- Peake, J.F., 1974, Rev. of Rhododendrons and azaleas (by I.F. La Croix), 10, 196
- Peake, J.F., 1980, Rev. of Island ecology (by M.L. Gorman), 13, 159-160
- Peake, J.F., 1981, Rev. of The flora of Aldabra and neighbouring islands (by F.R. Fosberg & S.A. Renvoize), 13, 237-238
- Peake, J.F., 1982, Rev. of Wallace's line and plate tectonics (ed by T.C. Whitmore), 14, 213
- Pearce, N.J.; Richens, R.H., 1977, Peroxidase isozymes in some elms (*Ulmus* L.) of eastern England, 11, 382-383
- Pearman, D. A., 1996, Rev. of Rare plants of Shropshire, a Red Data Book of vascular plants (by A. J. Lockton & S. J. Whild), 21, 146-147
- Pearman, D. A., 1997, Presidential Address, 1996. Towards a new definition of rare and scarce plants, 21, 225-245

- Pearman, D. A., 1997, Rev. of The Flora of Hampshire (by A. Brewis, P. Bowman & F. Rose), 21, 293-294
- Pearman, D. A., 1999, Rev. of Wildflower safari: the life of Mary Richards (by W. Condry), 22, 434
- Pearman, D. A.; Preston, C. D.; Roy, D. B.; Stewart, A., 1998, The use of BSBI Monitoring Scheme data to predict nationally scarce species in Britain, 22, 21-28
- Pearman, D., 1990, *Alopecurus bulbosus* Gouan in Dorset, 18, 206-207
- Pearman, D., 1997, *Carex humilis* Leysser in Dorset (v.c. 9), 21, 368-374
- Pearman, D., 1998, Field excursions held in conjunction with the A.G.M. 1997 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 22, 141-142
- Pearman, D.A., 1995, Rev. of Flora of the Christchurch area (by F. Woodhead), 20, 314-315
- Pearman, D.A., 2000, Rev. of A Flora of Norfolk (by G. Beckett & A. Bull), 23, 221-222
- Pearman, D.A., 2002, Rev. of The Sussex rare plant register (ed by M. Briggs), 24, 118-119
- Pearman, D.A., 2004, Rev. of A catalogue of alien plants in Ireland (by S.C.P. Reynolds), 25, 134-135
- Pearman, D.A.; Edwards, B., 2002, *Valerianella eriocarpa* Desv. in Dorset, and a reassessment of its status as a presumed introduction in Britain, 24, 81-89
- Pearman, D.A.; Rumsey, F.J., 2004, *Drosera x belezeana* Camus confirmed for the British Isles, 25, 115-119
- Pearman, D.A.; Walker, K.J., 2004, An examination of J.W. Heslop Harrison's unconfirmed plant records from Rum, 25, 45-63
- Penford, N., 1989, Notes on the ecology of *Blysmus rufus* (Huds.) Link in north-eastern Fife, 17, 360-361
- Perring, F. H., 1990, Rev. of Atlas der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen der Bundesrepublik Deutschland (by H. Haeupler & P. Schönfelder), 18, 101-102
- Perring, F. H., 1992, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaeae: Distribution of vascular plants in Europe. 9. Paeonaceae to Capparaceae (ed by J. Jalas & J. Suominen), 19, 156-157
- Perring, F. H., 1996, A bridge too far - the non-Irish element in the British flora, 21, 15-51
- Perring, F. H., 1996, David A. Webb memorial issue of *Watsonia*, 21, 1
- Perring, F. H., 1996, Rev. of Flora of Radnorshire (by R. G. Woods), 21, 148-149
- Perring, F. H., 1999, Rev. of Cambridgeshire's Red data book including Huntingdonshire, Old Cambridgeshire & The Soke of Peterborough (by A. Colston, C. Gerrard & R. Parslow), 22, 289-290
- Perring, F. H., 1999, Rev. of Red data book for Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly (ed. by A. Spalding), 22, 289-290
- Perring, F.H., 1953, A 17th century contribution to the Scottish flora, 3, 36-40
- Perring, F.H., 1961, Rev. of New records for Illinois vascular plants (ed by G.S. Winterringer & R.A.Evers), 5, 110
- Perring, F.H., 1970, Local Floras currently available for sale (Exbt), 8, 92
- Perring, F.H., 1970, The BSBI Symphytum survey (Exbt), 8, 91
- Perring, F.H., 1970, Vascular plants new to Ireland (Exbt), 8, 91
- Perring, F.H., 1971, Rev. of Die Farnpflanzen Zentraleuropas (by K. Rasbach, H. Rasbach & O. Wilmanns), 8, 318
- Perring, F.H., 1971, The vice-county guide, 8, 435-447
- Perring, F.H., 1972, Mistletoe survey (Exbt), 9, 202-203
- Perring, F.H., 1973, Hereford, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 410
- Perring, F.H., 1973, Kindrogan Field Centre, East Perth, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 418-420
- Perring, F.H., 1973, Rev. of Atlas de la flore Belge et Luxembourgeoise - Pteridophytes et Spermatophytes (by E. van Rompaey & L. Delvosalle), 9, 404-405
- Perring, F.H., 1973, Rev. of Flora of Rutland (by G. Messenger), 9, 405-406
- Perring, F.H., 1973, Wells, Somerset, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 410
- Perring, F.H., 1974, Mistletoe distribution (Exbt), 10, 230
- Perring, F.H., 1975, Attingham Park, Shropshire, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 453-455
- Perring, F.H., 1975, BSBI Symphytum survey, 10, 296-297
- Perring, F.H., 1976, Plant records at the Biological Records Centre (Talk), 11, 175
- Perring, F.H., 1976, Rev. of Index Holmensis. A world index of plant distribution maps. Vols 1-4 (ed by H. Tralau), 11, 166
- Perring, F.H., 1976, Rev. of Supplement to the Flora of Wiltshire (ed by L.F. Stearn), 11, 166-167
- Perring, F.H., 1976, The flora and Flora of Shropshire (Talk), 11, 173
- Perring, F.H., 1977, Attingham Park, Salop, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 273-274
- Perring, F.H., 1979, Future map-making at the Biological Records Centre (Exbt), 12, 397
- Perring, F.H., 1979, Rev. of Badgeworth Nature Reserve handbook (ed by S. Holland), 12, 268
- Perring, F.H., 1979, The future of vascular plant recording in the British Isles (Talk), 12, 277
- Perring, F.H., 1981, Vice-county Recorders' conference, 1979 (Conf. Rpt), 13, 247-250
- Perring, F.H., 1982, Rev. of Atlas de la flore Belge et Luxembourgeoise - commentaires (by E. van Rompaey & L. Delvosalle), 14, 91-92
- Perring, F.H., 1982, Rev. of Atlas de la flore Belge et Luxembourgeoise. 2nd ed. (by E. van Rompaey & L. Delvosalle), 14, 91-92
- Perring, F.H., 1982, Rev. of Atlas of the Netherlands flora. Vol. 1 (by J. Mennema, A.J. Quené-Boterbrood & C.L. Plate), 14, 91-92

- Perring, F.H., 1984, Rev. of A checklist of the flora of Cambridgeshire (by G. Crompton & H.L.K. Whitehouse), 15, 152
- Perring, F.H., 1986, Critical species and nature conservation (Talk), 16, 226-227
- Perring, F.H., 1987, Rev. of Concise dictionary of biology (ed by E. Martin), 16, 347
- Perring, F.H., 1988, Rev. of Wild Flowers in danger (by J. Fisher), 17, 109-110
- Perring, F.H., 1995, Presidential Address, 1994. Druce in Northamptonshire, 20, 185-194
- Perring, F.H., 1995, Rev. of The West Yorkshire plant atlas (ed by J.C. Lavin & G.T.D. Wilmore), 20, 441
- Perring, F.H., 2000, Rev. of Britain's rare flowers (by P. Marren), 23, 356
- Perring, F.H., 2002, Obit. of Derek Arthur Wells (1930-2001), 24, 126-127
- Perring, F.H.; Oswald, P.H., 1976, Vice-county Recorders' Conference, 1975 (Conf. Rpt), 11, 173-176
- Perring, F.H.; Scott, D., 1977, Common species in the British Isles (Exbt), 11, 430
- Perring, F.H.; Tutin, T.G., 1973, An unexpected source of botanical records (Exbt), 9, 430
- Perring, F.H.; Weston, I., 1989, Obit. of E. Joan Gibbons (1902-1988), 17, 507-508
- Perry, A.R., 2000, Rev. of The liverwort flora of the British Isles (by J.A. Paton), 23, 358
- Perry, A.R., 2005, Obit. of Stanley Reginald John Woodell (1928-2004), 25, 329-330
- Petch, C.P., 1980, *Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub in West Norfolk, 13, 128
- Peterkin, G.F., 1975, BSBI Holly survey, 10, 297-299
- Pettet, A., 1964, Studies on British pansies, I. Chromosome numbers and pollen assemblages, 6, 39-50
- Pettet, A., 1964, Studies on British pansies, II. The status of some intermediates between *Viola tricolor* L. and *V. arvensis* Murr., 6, 51-69
- Pettet, A., 1965, Studies on British pansies, III. A factorial analysis of morphological variation, 6, 141-160
- Pettitt, J.M., 1972, Rev. of Pollen: development and physiology (ed by J. Heslop-Harrison), 9, 170
- Pettitt, J.M., 1974, Rev. of Evolution and plants of the past (by H.P. Banks), 10, 196-197
- Phillips, E.N.M., 1977, *Carduus pycnocephalus* L. on Plymouth Hoe, S. Devon, 11, 384-385
- Philp, E.G., 1972, Kent Field Club tetrad mapping scheme (Exbt), 9, 203
- Philp, E.G., 1972, Tetrad mapping of the Kent flora (Exbt), 9, 61
- Philp, E.G., 1973, Kent tetrad mapping scheme 1971-1975 (Exbt), 9, 430-431
- Philp, E.G., 1974, Flora of Kent - tetrad mapping scheme (Exbt), 10, 230
- Philp, E.G., 1975, East Kent, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 452
- Philp, E.G., 1981, The organization of the mapping of the flora of Kent (Talk), 13, 249
- Philp, E.G., 1983, *Centaurium scilloides* (L. f.) Samp. as a lawn plant in E. Sussex, v.c.14, and W. Kent, v.c.16 (Exbt), 14, 450
- Philp, E.G.; Farrell, L., 1978, Kent, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 68
- Pickering, E.; Stace, C.A., 1970, Variation in the *Vicia sativa* aggregate (Exbt), 8, 92
- Pickersgill, B., 1985, Rev. of The diversity of crop plants (by J.G. Hawkes), 15, 287
- Pigott, C. D., 1999, Rev. of The phytogeography of northern Europe (British Isles, Fennoscandia and adjacent areas) (by E. Dahl), 22, 290-291
- Pigott, C.D., 1951, *Scutellaria hastifolia* in Britain, 2, 18-21
- Pigott, C.D., 1973, Rev. of Guide du naturaliste dans les Alpes (by J.P. Schear et al.), 9, 406-407
- Pigott, C.D., 1979, Rev. of Applied plant anatomy (by D.F. Cutler), 12, 374-375
- Pigott, C.D., 1979, Rev. of Population biology of plants (by J.L. Harper), 12, 269
- Pigott, C.D., 1988, The reintroduction of *Cirsium tuberosum* (L.) All. in Cambridgeshire, 17, 149-152
- Pigott, C.D., 2000, A probably native and regenerating population of *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. in Bedfordshire, 23, 344-345
- Pigott, C.D., 2000, Rev. of The Box Hill book of Box (by L. Grundy), 23, 223
- Pinches, C., 2003, Rev. of The history and natural history of Lugg Meadow (by A. Brian & P. Thomson), 24, 581
- Pitman, S., 1983, Crockenhill tree survey (Exbt), 14, 455
- Pitman, S., 1984, Crockenhill tree survey (Exbt), 15, 170
- Polunin, N., 1953, Arctic plants not yet found in Britain, 3, 34-35
- Polunin, N., 1954, Vascular plants common to the Arctic and the British Isles: enumeration of species, 3, 92-100
- Polunin, O., 1950, Notes and additions to the flora of the Islands of S.W. Cork, 1, 359-363
- Polunin, O., 1971, Rev. of Wild flowers of Greece (by C.N. Gouilimis with W.T. Stearn (ed.)), 8, 316-317
- Polunin, O., 1974, Rev. of Forests of Nepal (by J.D.A. Stainton), 10, 108-109
- Polunin, O., 1980, Rev. of Trees and shrubs of the Mediterranean (by H. Vedel with A. Rush (trans.) & H. Synge (ed.)), 13, 65-66
- Polunin, O.V., 1982, Rev. of Plant hunting in Nepal (by R. Lancaster), 14, 214
- Poore, A., 2002, Rev. of Moccas: an English deer park (ed by P.T. Harding & T. Wall), 24, 251-252
- Poore, M.E.D., 1974, Rev. of Past and present vegetation of the Isle of Skye: a palaeoecological study (by H.J.B. Birks), 10, 197-198
- Poore, T.E.D., 1951, *Thlaspi alpestre*, 2, 105-106

- Pope, J., 1972, Rev. of Nature conservation: a practical handbook (by W.M.M. Baron), 9, 289-290
- Pope, J., 1977, Rev. of Natural history through the seasons (by R. Adams & M. Hooper), 11, 413-414
- Pope, J., 1986, Rev. of The Cambridge encyclopaedia of life sciences (ed by A. Friday & D.S. Ingram), 16, 97-98
- Pope, J., 1986, Rev. of The Oxford illustrated encyclopedia, 2. The natural world (ed by M. Coe), 16, 204-205
- Pope, J.M., 1983, Rev. of Loder Valley Reserve (ed by A.D. Schiling), 14, 442
- Porley, R. D., 1999, Separation of *Carex vulpina* L. and *C. otrubae* Podp. (Cyperaceae) using transverse leaf sections, 22, 431-432
- Powell, A.C., 1972, West Radnorshire, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 190
- Powell, A.C.; Woods, R.G., 1980, Rhos Goch Bogs, Painscastle, Mid Radnorshire, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 85
- Prance, G.T., 1994, Rev. of Flora Europaea. Vol. 1: 2nd ed. (ed by T.G. Tutin et al. with J.R. Akeroyd & M.E. Newton), 20, 81-82
- Prentice, H.C., 1980, Variation in *Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv.: numerical analysis of populations from Scotland, 13, 11-26
- Press, J. R., 1996, Rev. of Flora silvestres de Baleares (by A. M. Romo), 21, 219-220
- Press, J.R., 1988, Rev. of The complete book of British berries (by D.C. Lang), 17, 205
- Press, J.R., 1995, Rev. of Field guide to trees of Britain, Europe and North America (by A. Cleave), 20, 307-308
- Press, J.R., 1995, Rev. of Field guide to wild flowers of Britain and northern Europe (by R. Gibbons & P. Davies), 20, 307-308
- Preston, C. D., 1990, *Potamogeton filiformis* Pers. in Anglesey, 18, 90-91
- Preston, C. D., 1998, Lectotypification of *Potamogeton flabellatus* Bab. (Potamogetonaceae), 22, 184-186
- Preston, C. D.; Bailey, J. P.; Hollingsworth, P. M., 1998, A reassessment of the hybrid *Potamogeton* x *gessnacensis* G. Fisch. (*P. natans* x *P. polygonifolius*, Potamogetonaceae) in Britain, 22, 61-68
- Preston, C. D.; Hollingsworth, P. M.; Gornall, R. J., 1998, *Potamogeton pectinatus* L. x *P. vaginatus* Turcz. (*P. x bottnicus* Hagstr.), a newly identified hybrid in the British Isles, 22, 69-82
- Preston, C. D.; Hollingsworth, P. M.; Gornall, R. J., 1999, The distribution and habitat of *Potamogeton* x *suecicus* K. Richt. (*P. filiformis* Pers. x *P. pectinatus* L.) in the British Isles, 22, 329-342
- Preston, C. D.; March, M. D., 1996, *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L. (Hydrocharitaceae) fruited in Britain in 1995, 21, 206-208
- Preston, C. D.; Pearman, D. A., 1998, Aquatic plants at high altitudes in the Breadalbane Mountains (v.c. 88), Scotland, 22, 187-190
- Preston, C. D.; Pearman, D. A., 1998, J. E. Dandy & G. Taylor's unpublished study of *Potamogeton* x *sudermanicus* Hagstr. in Britain, with an account of the current distribution of the hybrid, 22, 163-172
- Preston, C.D. (ed.), 2004, John Raven's report on his visit to the Hebrides, 1948, 25, 17-44
- Preston, C.D., 1981, New designs for recording cards (Exbt), 13, 365
- Preston, C.D., 1982, Current work at the Biological Records Centre (Talk), 14, 221
- Preston, C.D., 1985, *Ruppia spiralis* L. ex Dumort. in Yorkshire, 15, 274-275
- Preston, C.D., 1985, The spread of *Epilobium ciliatum* Rafin. in the British Isles (Exbt), 15, 430
- Preston, C.D., 1986, An additional criterion for assessing native status, 16, 83
- Preston, C.D., 1986, Original drawings for Fryer's monograph of *Potamogeton* (Exbt), 16, 234
- Preston, C.D., 1987, A binomial for the hybrid *Potamogeton gramineus* L. x *P. polygonifolius* Pourret, 16, 436-437
- Preston, C.D., 1988, Rev. of Chorology of the flora of Catalan countries (by O. de Bolòs), 17, 110-111
- Preston, C.D., 1988, Rev. of Med-checklist, 3. Dicotyledones (Convolvulaceae - Labiatae) (ed by W. Greuter, H.M. Burdet & G. Long), 17, 111-112
- Preston, C.D., 1988, The *Potamogeton* L. taxa described by Alfred Fryer, 17, 23-35
- Preston, C.D., 1989, *Potamogeton* x *lanceolatus* Sm. in the British Isles, 17, 309-317
- Preston, C.D., 1989, Rev. of The Irish Red data Book: 1. Vascular plants (by T.G.F. Curtis & H.N. McGough), 17, 488
- Preston, C.D., 1989, The spread of *Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. in the British Isles, 17, 279-288
- Preston, C.D., 1989, Typification of *Potamogeton sparganifolius* Laest. ex Fr. and *P. natans* subsp. *kirkii* Hooker fil., 17, 361-363
- Preston, C.D., 1994, *Juncus effusus* var. *spiralis* J. McNab in the Inner Hebrides, 20, 153-154
- Preston, C.D., 1995, *Potamogeton* x *cognatus* Asch. & Graebn. at Loch Borrallie, West Sutherland (v.c. 108), Scotland, 20, 415-417
- Preston, C.D., 1995, *Potamogeton* x *schreberi* G. Fisch. (*P. natans* L. x *P. nodosus* Poir.) in Dorset, new to the British Isles, 20, 255-262
- Preston, C.D., 1995, Sir George Taylor's studies of the genus *Potamogeton*, 20, 325-326
- Preston, C.D., 2000, Engulfed by suburbia or destroyed by the plough: the ecology of extinction in Middleses and Cambridgeshire, 23, 59-81
- Preston, C.D., 2000, Obit. of David Edwin Coombe (1927-1999), 23, 360-367
- Preston, C.D., 2000, Rev. of Carmarthenshire rare plant register (by R.D. Pryce), 23, 227-228
- Preston, C.D., 2000, Rev. of Field flora of the British Isles (by C.A. Stace), 23, 228-229

- Preston, C.D., 2001, Rev. of Flora of North America north of Mexico. Vol. 22. Magnoliophyta: Alismatidae, Arecidae, Commelinidae (in part), and Zingiberaceae (ed by Flora of North America Editorial Committee), 23, 458-459
- Preston, C.D., 2002, Rev. of Darwin's mentor: John Stevens Henslow (1796 -1861) (by S.M. Walters & E.A. Stow), 24, 252-253
- Preston, C.D., 2003, Perceptions of change in English county Floras, 1660-1960, 24, 287-304
- Preston, C.D., 2003, Rev. of The Broads: the people's wetland (by B. Moss), 24, 581-582
- Preston, C.D.; Akeroyd, J.R., 1985, Some coastal ecotypic variants in the British Isles (Exbt), 15, 430
- Preston, C.D.; Sanford, M.N., 2000, Douglas H. Kent memorial issue of *Watsonia*, 23, 1
- Preston, C.D.; Sell, P.D., 1989, The Aizoaceae naturalized in the British Isles, 17, 217-245
- Preston, C.D.; Walker, K.J., 2003, Creeping inflation in the length of English county Floras, 24, 447-449
- Primavesi, A. L., 1992, The Rosa herbarium of A. H. Wolley-Dod, 19, 137-139
- Primavesi, A. L., 1997, A Wolley-Dod letter of historical interest, 21, 281-283
- Primavesi, A.L., 1970, Belvoir and Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 185-186
- Primavesi, A.L., 1980, Problems associated with the genus *Rosa* in Leicestershire (Talk), 13, 81
- Primavesi, A.L., 1995, Obit. of Kenneth Guy Messenger (1920-1993), 20, 322-323
- Prime, C.T., 1955, Variation in *Arum maculatum*, 3, 181-185
- Prime, C.T., 1955, Vegetative reproduction in *Arum maculatum*, 3, 175-178
- Prime, C.T., 1961, Taxonomy and nomenclature in some species of the genus *Arum* L., 5, 106-109
- Prime, C.T., 1968, Rev. of Plants and civilization (by H.G. Baker), 7, 50-51
- Prime, C.T., 1968, Rev. of Reproduction, heredity and sexuality (by S.A. Cook), 7, 50-51
- Prime, C.T., 1968, Rev. of Vascular plants: form and function (by F.B. Salisbury & R.V. Parke), 7, 50-51
- Prime, C.T., 1972, Rev. of Mycorrhiza. Oxford biology reader No. 12 (by J.L. Harley), 9, 171
- Prime, C.T., 1972, Rev. of Oxford biology readers (Nos 3, 9, 10, 12, 15) (ed by J.J. Head & O.E. Lowenstein), 9, 171
- Prime, C.T., 1972, Rev. of Phloem. Oxford biology reader No. 15 (by F.B.P. Wooding), 9, 171
- Prime, C.T., 1972, Rev. of Photosynthesis. Oxford biology reader No. 9 (by C.P. Whittingham), 9, 171
- Prime, C.T., 1972, Rev. of Studying the past by pollen analysis. Oxford biology reader No. 10 (by R.G. West), 9, 171
- Prime, C.T., 1972, Rev. of The mysterious origin of flowering plants. Oxford biology reader No. 3 (by K.R. Sporne), 9, 171
- Prime, C.T., 1973, Obit. of Donald Peter Young (1917-1972), 9, 293-295
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Evolution studied by observation and experiment. Oxford biology reader No. 55 (by E.B. Ford), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Gene expression during cell differentiation. Oxford biology reader No. 25 (by J.B. Gurdon), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Metamorphosis. Oxford biology reader No. 46 (by J.R. Tata), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Orientation and position-finding by birds. Oxford biology reader No. 38 (by G.V.T. Matthews), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Originality. Oxford biology reader No. 60 (by L. Hudson), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Oxford biology readers (Nos 25, 38-40, 43, 46, 55, 60), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Symbiosis of algae with invertebrates. Oxford biology reader No. 43 (by D.C. Smith), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Visual perception. Oxford biology reader No. 40 (by R.L. Gregory), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1974, Rev. of Xerophytes. Oxford biology reader No. 39 (by S.R.J. Woodell), 10, 109-110
- Prime, C.T., 1975, Rev. of The wild flowers of Britain and northern Europe (by R. Fitter, A. Fitter & M. Blamey), 10, 315-316
- Prime, C.T., 1977, Rev. of Plant and animal habitats in town and country (by G.E. Simmons), 11, 269
- Prime, C.T., 1978, Rev. of The vegetation of Mediterranean France: a review (by L.W. Wright & P.J. Wanstall), 12, 184
- Prince, S.D., 1978, *Lactuca serriola* L. on M5 motorway verges (Exbt), 12, 196
- Prince, S.D.; Carter, R.N., 1976, Prickly lettuce (*Lactuca serriola* L.) in Britain (Exbt), 11, 181
- Prince, S.D.; Carter, R.N., 1977, Prickly Lettuce (*Lactuca serriola* L.) in Britain, 11, 331-338
- Pritchard, N.M., 1959, *Gentianella* in Britain, I. *G. amarella*, *G. anglica*, *G. uliginosa*, 4, 169-192
- Pritchard, N.M., 1960, *Gentianella* in Britain, II. *Gentianella septentrionalis* (Druce) E.F. Warb., 4, 218-237
- Pritchard, N.M., 1961, *Gentianella* in Britain, III. *Gentianella germanica* (Willd.) Börner, 4, 290-303
- Proctor, H.M., 1970, The Upper Teesdale flora in June (Exbt), 8, 92
- Proctor, H.M., 1971, East Suffolk, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 430
- Proctor, H.M., 1972, South Australian plants related to British species (Exbt), 9, 203
- Proctor, J., 1989, Rev. of The flowering plants and ferns of the Shetland Islands (by W. Scott & R. Palmer), 17, 376
- Proctor, J., 1996, Rev. of Flora of North Aberdeenshire (by D. Welch), 21, 222-223
- Proctor, J.; Johnston, W.R., 1977, *Lychnis alpina* L. in Britain, 11, 199-204
- Proctor, M. C. F., 1990, Obit. of Guy Malcolm Spooner (1907-1989), 18, 245

- Proctor, M. C. F.; Groenhof, A. C., 1992, Peroxidase isoenzyme and morphological variation in *Sorbus* L. in South Wales and adjacent areas, with particular reference to *S. porrigentiformis* E.F. Warb., 19, 21-37
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1955, Some chromosome counts in the European Cistaceae, 3, 154-159
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1957, Variation in *Helianthemum canum* (L.) Baumg. in Britain, 4, 28-40
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1961, Rev. of The making of the Broads: a reconsideration of their origin in the light of new evidence (by J.M. Lambert et al.), 4, 306
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1962, Rev. of Plant communities of the Scottish Highlands (by D.N. Mcvean & D.A. Ratcliffe), 5, 255-256
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1962, The British forms of *Tuberaria guttata* (L.) Fourreau, 5, 236-250
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1964, Rev. of Flora of the British Isles. Illustrations, Part III, Boraginaceae - Compositae (by S.J. Roles), 6, 82
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1965, The distinguishing characters and geographical distributions of *Ulex minor* and *Ulex gallii*, 6, 177-187
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1967, Rev. of Phenetic and phylogenetic classification (ed by V.H. Heywood & J. McNeill), 6, 323-324
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1967, Rev. of Principles of Angiosperm taxonomy (by P.H. Davis & V.H. Heywood), 6, 320-321
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1967, Rev. of Principles of numerical taxonomy (by R.R. Sokal & P.H.A. Sneath), 6, 321-323
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1969, Rev. of Pflanzensoziologie und Palynologie. Symposium proceedings. (ed by R. Tüxen), 7, 112-113
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1969, Rev. of The principles of pollination ecology (by K. Faegri & L. van der Pijl), 7, 113-114
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1970, Is your plate camera really necessary? (Exbt), 8, 92
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1970, Rev. of Waldgesellschaften des mitteleuropäischen Gebirgsraumes nordlich der Alpen (by F.K. Hartman & G. Jahn), 8, 177
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1971, Pollination photographs (Exbt), 8, 337
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1971, Rev. of Modern methods in plant taxonomy (ed by V.H. Heywood), 8, 418-420
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1971, Rev. of Photosynthesis (by I. Asimov), 8, 322
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1972, Rev. of Studies in the vegetational history of the British Isles (ed by D. Walker & R.G. West), 9, 51-52
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1974, Rev. of Advances in ecological research. Vol. 7 (ed. by J.B. Cragg), 10, 198-199
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1974, Rev. of The description and classification of vegetation (by D.W. Shimwell), 10, 110-111
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1975, Rev. of Taxonomy and ecology (ed by V.H. Heywood), 10, 443-444
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1979, Rev. of A nature conservation review. 2 vols (ed by D. Ratcliffe), 12, 375-377
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1982, Photographs of some northern plants and their habitats (Exbt), 14, 232
- Proctor, M.C.F., 1983, Ecological differences between British *Helianthemum* and *Koeleria* species (Exbt), 14, 456
- Proctor, M.C.F.; Wilkins, P., 1978, National vegetation survey - a progress report on the south-west region (Talk), 12, 62
- Pryce, R.D., 1979, An appeal to ensure the future of *Lathyrus palustris* L. in Wales (Exbt), 12, 397
- Pryce, R.D., 1986, Carmarthenshire flora project, dot-map plotting program (Workshop), 16, 224-225
- Pryce, R.D., 2004, The rhos pastures of South-west Wales and their conservation. Presidential Address, 2003, 25, 1-16
- Pugh, J.P., 1953, The distribution of *Dryopteris borreri* Newm. in the British Isles, 3, 57-65
- Radcliffe-Smith, A., 1980, Rev. of *Euphorbes prostrées de France* (by P. Huguet), 13, 66
- Randall, R.D.; Rich, T.C.G., 2000, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Rubus trelleckensis* (Rosaceae), Trelleck Bramble, 23, 317-322
- Randall, R.D.; Rich, T.C.G., 2001, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Rubus dasycoccus* (Rosaceae), Thick-berried Bramble, 23, 437-442
- Randall, R.E., 1975, Shingle Street, East Suffolk, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 453
- Randall, R.E., 1974, *Rorippa islandica* (Oeder) Borbás sensu stricto in the British Isles, 10, 80-82
- Randall, R.E., 1977, The past and present status and distribution of Sea Pea, *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd., in the British Isles, 11, 247-251
- Randle, J.A., 1953, *Veronica polita*, 2, 414
- Rasmussen, K.K.; Lawesson, J.E., 2002, *Lycopodiella inundata* in British plant communities and reasons for its decline, 24, 45-55
- Ratcliffe, D. A., 1997, Obit. of Paul Westmacott Richards C.B.E. (1908-1995), 21, 413-414
- Ratcliffe, D. A., 1998, Obit. of John Grant Roger (1909-1997), 22, 137-138
- Ratcliffe, D.; Conolly, A.P., 1973, Leicestershire and Rutland Flora: the ecological and geological setting (Exbt), 9, 431
- Raven, J.E., 1950, Notes on the flora of the Scilly Isles and the Lizard Head, 1, 356-358
- Raven, J.E., 1950, Rev. of Drawings of British plants. Part III, Cruciferae (by S. Ross-Craig), 1, 335-338
- Raven, J.E., 1952, *Koenigia islandica* L. in Scotland, 2, 188-189
- Raven, J.E., 1952, *Roegneria doniana* (F.B. White) Meld. in Britain, 2, 180-185

- Raven, J.E., 1980, The flora of Morvern and Ardnamurchan compared with that of Mull, 13, 1-10
- Raven, P.H., 1963, *Circaea* in the British Isles, 5, 262-272
- Raven, P.H., 1974, Rev. of *Oenothera*: cytogenetics and evolution (by R.E. Cleland), 10, 111-112
- Raven, P.H.; Moore, D.M., 1964, Chromosome numbers of *Epilobium* in Britain, 6, 36-38
- Raybould, A. F.; Gray, A. J.; Lawrence, M. J.; Marshall, D. F., 1990, The origin and taxonomy of *Spartina x neyrautii* Foucaud, 18, 207-209
- Rechinger, K. H., 1990, *Rumex acetosa* L. subsp. *biformis* (Lange) Valdés-Bermejo & Castroviejo in Britain, 18, 209-210
- Rechinger, K.H., 1949, Key to the British species of *Salix*, 1, 154-162
- Rechinger, K.H., 1949, Lines of evolution and geographical distribution in *Rumex* subgen. *Lapathum*, 1, 19-23
- Rechinger, K.H., 1950, Observations on some Scottish willows, 1, 271-275
- Rechinger, K.H., 1961, Notes on *Rumex acetosa* L. in the British Isles, 5, 64-66
- Reeve, H.A., 1976, Evaluation of roadside verges, 11, 148-149
- Reid, J.A., 1975, The distinction between *Oxalis corniculata* L. and *O. exilis* A. Cunn., 10, 290-291
- Reid, J.A., 1982, Differences in the flowering behaviour of *Oxalis corniculata* L. and *O. exilis* A. Cunn., 14, 63-65
- Renvoize, S.A., 1974, Chevening, Kent, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 213
- Renvoize, S.A., 1975, Tring, Hertfordshire, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 452
- Renvoize, S.A., 1982, Wells, Somerset, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 108
- Reveal, J. L., 1992, Re-establishment of a discarded name in *Crepis* L. (Asteraceae), 19, 40-41
- Reynolds, P.J., 1981, Celtic Fields - the fifth dimension (Talk), 13, 250
- Reynolds, S. C. P., 1996, Alien plants at ports and in coastal habitats on the east coast of Ireland, 21, 53-61
- Reynolds, S. C. P., 1997, Alien plants at Foynes Port, Co. Limerick (v.c. H8), 1988-1994, 21, 283-285
- Reynolds, S. C. P., 1997, The putative hybrid between two teasels, *Dipsacus fullonum* L. and *D. sativus* (L.) Honck. (Dipsacaceae) in Dublin (v.c. H21), 21, 285-289
- Reynolds, S. C. P., 1998, Rev. of The wild plants of Sherkin, Cape Clear and adjacent islands of West Cork (ed. by J. Akeroyd), 22, 195
- Rhodes, S.; Pryce, R.D., 1986, The Carmarthenshire Flora Database: a computer data storage and retrieval system adaptable for any home-based vice-county recorder (Exbt), 16, 234
- Ribbons, B.W., 1952, *Homogyne alpina* in Scotland, 2, 237-238
- Ribbons, B.W., 1953, *Acanthus mollis* L. in St Agnes, Isles of Scilly, 2, 392-393
- Ribbons, B.W., 1971, Committee for the study of the Scottish flora, 1969 (Rpt), 8, 331-332
- Ribbons, B.W., 1972, Committee for the study of the Scottish flora, 1970 (Rpt), 9, 56-57
- Ribbons, B.W., 1972, Italy and Austria, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 63-65
- Ribbons, B.W., 1973, Committee for the Study of the Scottish Flora, 1971 (Rpt), 9, 298-299
- Ribbons, B.W., 1973, Dunnet, Caithness, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 420-422
- Ribbons, B.W., 1973, The visit to the Castle of Mey (Exbt), 9, 431
- Ribbons, B.W., 1974, Committee for the Study of the Scottish Flora, 1972 (Rpt), 10, 116-118
- Ribbons, B.W., 1974, Lapland, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 209-212
- Ribbons, B.W., 1975, Committee for the Study of the Scottish Flora, 1973 (Rpt), 10, 322-323
- Ribbons, B.W., 1976, Committee for the Study of the Scottish Flora, 1974 (Rpt), 11, 94-95
- Ribbons, B.W., 1979, Obit. of Robert Mackechnie (1902-1978), 12, 273-274
- Ribbons, B.W., 1979, Poland, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 283-285
- Rich, E.J., 1984, Some East Sussex flowers (Exbt), 15, 170
- Rich, T. C. G., 1993, Rev. of British plant communities. Vol. 3. Grassland and montane communities (ed by J.S. Rodwell), 19, 302-303
- Rich, T. C. G., 1996, Is *Gentianella uliginosa* (Willd.) Boerner (Gentianaceae) present in England?, 21, 208-209
- Rich, T. C. G., 1996, Rev. of The habitats and vegetation of Sussex (by F. Rose), 21, 148
- Rich, T. C. G., 1997, Early gentian (*Gentianella anglica* (Pugsley) E. F. Warb.) present in Wales, 21, 289-290
- Rich, T. C. G., 1997, Scarce plants in Britain: have some been overlooked, and are others really Scarce?, 21, 327-333
- Rich, T. C. G., 1998, Rev. of Flora of Great Britain and Ireland. Volume 5. Butomaceae-Orchidaceae (by P. D. Sell & G. Murrell), 22, 122-123
- Rich, T. C. G., 1999, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Filago lutescens* Jordan (Asteraceae), Red-tipped Cudweed, 22, 251-260
- Rich, T. C. G., 1999, Conservation of Britain's diversity: *Cyperus fuscus* L. (Cyperaceae), Brown Galingale, 22, 397-403
- Rich, T. C. G., 1999, The potential for seed dispersal by sea water in *Coincya wrightii* (O. E. Schulz) Stace and *C. monensis* (L.) W. Greuter & Burdet subsp. *monensis*, 22, 422-423
- Rich, T. C. G.; Baecker, M., 1992, Additional records of *Sorbus lancastris* E.F. Warburg (Rosaceae), 19, 139-140
- Rich, T. C. G.; Holyoak, D. T.; Margetts, L. J.; Murphy, R. J., 1997, Hybridisation between *Gentianella amarella* (L.) Boerner and *G. anglica* (Pugsley) E. F. Warb. (Gentianaceae), 21, 313-325

- Rich, T. C. G.; Lambrick, C. R.; McNab, C., 1999, Conservation of Britain's diversity: *Salvia pratensis* L. (Lamiaceae), Meadow Clary, 22, 405-411
- Rich, T. C. G.; Lewis, J., 1999, Use of herbarium material for mapping the distribution of *Erophila* (Brassicaceae) taxa sensu Filfilan & Elkington in Britain and Ireland, 22, 377-385
- Rich, T. C. G.; Rich, B. C.; Sturt, N. J., 1997, Notes on some early Sussex botanical records by Thomas Sockett (1777-1859), 21, 290-292
- Rich, T. C. G.; Smith, P. A., 1996, Botanical recording, distribution maps and species frequency, 21, 155-167
- Rich, T. C. G.; Woodruff, E. R., 1992, Recording bias in botanical surveys, 19, 73-95
- Rich, T.C.G. et al., 2002, Distribution and population sizes of *Asparagus prostratus* Dumort., Wild Asparagus, in Britain, 24, 183-192
- Rich, T.C.G., 1982, Baffling specimens of *Barbarea* R.Br. (Exbt), 14, 232
- Rich, T.C.G., 1984, Asexual reproduction of *Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. in the British Isles, 15, 121-122
- Rich, T.C.G., 1986, *Capsella* and *Cardaria* in the British Isles (Exbt), 16, 234
- Rich, T.C.G., 1986, *Cruciferae* Handbook (Talk), 16, 218
- Rich, T.C.G., 1987, The genus *Barbarea* R.Br. (Cruciferae) in Britain and Ireland, 16, 389-396
- Rich, T.C.G., 1994, *Pedicularis sylvatica* L. subsp. *hibernica* D.A. Webb (Scrophulariaceae) new to Wales, 20, 70-71
- Rich, T.C.G., 1994, Rev. of *Kvitená ěeske* (Flora of the Czech Republic) Vols 1-3 (ed by S. Hejny & B. Slavik), 20, 77
- Rich, T.C.G., 1995, Obit. of Leonard Albert Livermore (1919-1994), 20, 449-451
- Rich, T.C.G., 2000, A reanalysis of the Mistletoe (*Viscum album* L.:Loranthaceae) survey data from the 1970s and 1990s, 23, 338-339
- Rich, T.C.G., 2000, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium cambricum* (Asteraceae), Welsh Hawkweed, 23, 305-310
- Rich, T.C.G., 2001, What is *Anthyllis vulneraria* L. subsp. *corbieri* (Salmon & Travis) Cullen (Fabaceae)?, 23, 469-480
- Rich, T.C.G., 2002, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium asteridiophyllum* and *H. cillense* (Asteraceae), 24, 101-106
- Rich, T.C.G., 2002, Rev. of Biological collections and biodiversity (ed by B.S. Rushton, P. Hackney & C.R. Tyrie), 24, 253-254
- Rich, T.C.G., 2005, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium neocoracinum* (Asteraceae), Craig Cerrigleisiad Hawkweed, 25, 283-287
- Rich, T.C.G., 2005, Could *Centaureum scilloides* (L.f.) Samp. (Gentianaceae), Perennial Centaury, have colonised Britain by sea?, 25, 397-401
- Rich, T.C.G., 2005, Rev. of PLANTATT. Attributes of British and Irish plants: status, size, life history, geography and habitats for use in connection with the New atlas of the British and Irish flora (by M.O. Hill, C.D. Preston & D.B. Roy), 25, 325
- Rich, T.C.G.; Allen, D.E., 2005, *Cardamine x fringsii* F. Wirtgen (Brassicaceae) in the British Isles, 25, 409-412
- Rich, T.C.G.; Baecker, M., 1986, The distribution of *Sorbus lancastriensis* E.F. Warburg, 16, 83-85
- Rich, T.C.G.; Birkinshaw, C.R., 2001, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Carex depauperata* With. (Cyperaceae), Starved Wood-sedge, 23, 401-411
- Rich, T.C.G.; Brown, N., 2000, *Suaeda vera* Forssk. ex J.F. Gmel. (Chenopodiaceae), Shrubby Sea-blite, present in Anglesey (v.c. 52), Wales, 23, 343-344
- Rich, T.C.G.; Evans, S.B.; Evans, A.E.; Magnanon, S.; Hopkins, F.; Caldas, F.B.; Pryor, K.V.; Lledó, M.D., 2005, Distribution of the western European endemic *Centaureum scilloides* (L.f.) Samp. (Gentianaceae), Perennial Centaury, 25, 275-281
- Rich, T.C.G.; Fitzgerald, R., 2002, Life cycle, ecology and distribution of *Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Palla (Cyperaceae) Triangular Club-rush, in Britain and Ireland, 24, 57-67
- Rich, T.C.G.; Hand, S.O., 2003, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium snowdoniense* (Asteraceae), Snowdonia Hawkweed, 24, 513-518
- Rich, T.C.G.; Houston, L., 2000, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium tavense* (Asteraceae), Black Mountain Hawkweed, 23, 311-316
- Rich, T.C.G.; Houston, L., 2004, The distribution and population sizes of the rare English endemic *Sorbus wilmottiana* E.F. Warburg, Wilmott's Whitebeam (Rosaceae), 25, 185-191
- Rich, T.C.G.; Kitchen, M.A.R.; Kitchen, C., 1989, *Thlaspi perfoliatum* L. (Cruciferae) in the British Isles: distribution, 17, 401-407
- Rich, T.C.G.; Lockton, A.J., 2002, *Bromus interruptus* (Hack.) Druce (Poaceae) - an extinct English endemic, 24, 69-80
- Rich, T.C.G.; Lockton, A.J.; Parnell, J., 2005, Distribution of the Irish Whitebeam, *Sorbus hibernica* E.F. Warb. (Rosaceae), 25, 369-380
- Rich, T.C.G.; Motley, G.S., 2001, Conservation of Britain's biodiversity: *Hieracium linguans* (Zahn) Roffey (Asteraceae), Tongue Hawkweed, 23, 517-523

- Rich, T.C.G.; Motley, G.S.; Kay, Q.O.N., 2005, Population sizes of three rare Welsh endemic *Sorbus* species (Rosaceae), 25, 381-388
- Rich, T.C.G.; Pryor, K.V., 2003, *Galeopsis segetum* Neck. (Lamiaceae), Downy Hemp-nettle: native or introduced in Britain?, 24, 401-411
- Rich, T.C.G.; Sydes, C., 2000, Recording and the declines of the Nationally Scarce plants *Ajuga pyramidalis* L. and *Melampyrum sylvaticum* L., 23, 293-297
- Rich, T.C.G.; Wurzell, B., 1988, *Rorippa x hungarica* Borbás (*R. amphibia* x *R. austriaca*) (Cruciferae) new to the British Isles, 17, 174-176
- Rich, T.C.G.; Jones, R.A.; Jebb, M., 2000, Three new British sites for *Carex depauperata* With. (Cyperaceae) represented in the Irish National Herbarium, Glasnevin, 23, 340-341
- Richards, A.J., 1970, *Taraxacum* Section *Erythrosperma* in the British Isles (Exbt), 8, 93
- Richards, A.J., 1971, *Taraxacum* in Upper Teesdale (Exbt), 8, 337
- Richards, A.J., 1972, The code of conduct: a list of rare plants, 9, 67-72
- Richards, A.J., 1972, The *Taraxacum* flora of the British Isles, 9, 1-141
- Richards, A.J., 1973, An upland race of *Potentilla erecta* (L.) Rausch. in the British Isles, 9, 301-317
- Richards, A.J., 1978, Pennine Fells (Warcop Range), Cumbria, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 67-68
- Richards, A.J., 1978, Rev. of Pennine flowers (by J.E. Duncan & R.W. Robson), 12, 184-185
- Richards, A.J., 1978, The pollination of flowers by insects (Conf. Rpt), 12, 64-65
- Richards, A.J., 1980, The status of *Taraxacum* agamospecies in the British Isles (Talk), 13, 72
- Richards, A.J., 1981, Eyemouth, Berwickshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 255-256
- Richards, A.J., 1981, New species of *Taraxacum* from the British Isles, 13, 185-193
- Richards, A.J., 1982, The British *Epipactis* (Exbt), 14, 232
- Richards, A.J., 1984, Kindrogan, East Perthshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 67-68
- Richards, A.J., 1984, Obit. of Johannes Leendert van Soest (1898-1983), 15, 160
- Richards, A.J., 1986, Cross-pollination by wasps in *Epipactis leptochila* (Godf.) Godf. s.l., 16, 180-182
- Richards, A.J., 1986, The status of *Epipactis leptochila* and *E. dunensis* (Talk), 16, 221
- Richards, A.J., 1988, Male predominant sex ratios in holly (*Ilex aquifolium* L., Aquifoliaceae) and roseroot (*Rhodiola rosea* L., Crassulaceae), 17, 53-57
- Richards, A.J.; Blakemore, J., 1975, Factors affecting the germination of turions in *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L., 10, 273-275
- Richards, A.J.; Edmondson, T., 1981, *Taraxacum* records for the lower Welsh Dee and lower Mersey regions, 13, 195-201
- Richards, A.J.; Haworth, C.C., 1984, Further new species of *Taraxacum* from the British Isles, 15, 85-94
- Richards, A.J.; Hughes, J., 1986, Isozyme variation in sexual and asexual *Taraxacum* (Exbt), 16, 235
- Richards, A.J.; Porter, A.F., 1982, On the identity of a Northumberland *Epipactis*, 14, 121-128
- Richards, A.J.; Stevens, D.P., 1985, Gynodioecy in *Saxifraga granulata* (Exbt), 15, 430
- Richards, A.J.; Swan, G.A., 1976, *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery and *E. phyllanthes* G.E. Sm. occurring in South Northumberland on lead and zinc soils, 11, 1-5
- Richardson, J.A., 1970, Obit. of John William Heslop-Harrison (1881-1967), 8, 181-182
- Richardson, P.M., 1983, Phenolic chemistry distinguishes *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L. from *A. cuneifolium* Viv., 14, 414-415
- Richardson, P.M., 1994, Rev. of Flora of Northumberland (by G.A. Swan), 20, 165-166
- Richens, R.H., 1955, Studies on *Ulmus*, I. The range and variation of East Anglian elms, 3, 138-153
- Richens, R.H., 1984, *Ulmus x hollandica* Miller var. *insularum* Richens, var. nov., 15, 105-108
- Rickard, M.H., 1986, Rev. of Guide des fougères et plantes alliées (by R. Prelli with A. Prelli (illstr)), 16, 98-99
- Riding, R.W., 1977, White-flowered Bluebells (*Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke), 11, 255
- Rihan, J. R.; Gray, A. J., 1991, The distribution of hybrid Marram Grass, *X Calammophila baltica* (Flügge) Brand, in the British Isles, 18, 369-379
- Rilstone, F., 1951, *Ammophila arenaria*, 2, 109-110
- Rilstone, F., 1952, *Ligustrum*, 2, 286-287
- Rilstone, F., 1952, *Rubi* from Dartmoor to the Land's End, 2, 151-162
- Rilstone, F., 1953, *Lavatera arborea*, 2, 412
- Rilstone, F., 1953, *Myrica gale*, 2, 414
- Rix, E.M.; Woods, R.G., 1981, *Gagea bohémica* (Zauschner) J.A. & J.H. Schultes in the British Isles, and a general review of the *G. bohémica* species complex, 13, 265-270
- Rob, C.M., 1953, Rev. of Flowers of the coast (by I. Hepburn), 2, 426-427
- Robb, S.M., 1971, Rev. of Viruses in plant hosts. Form, distribution and pathologic effects (by K. Esau), 8, 420-421
- Roberts, F.J., 1977, *Viola rupestris* Schmidt and *Juncus alpinus* Vill. in Mid-W Yorkshire, 11, 385-386
- Roberts, F.J., 1987, Rev. of Guide to mountain and moorland (by B. Brookes), 16, 347-348
- Roberts, F.J.; Halliday, G., 1979, The altitudinal range of *Catabrosa aquatica* (L.) Beauv., 12, 342-343

- Roberts, R. H., 1992, Obit. of Evan Roberts (1906-1991), 19, 65-66
- Roberts, R. H.; Foley, M. J. Y., 1997, The taxonomic status of *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb. fil.) P. F. Hunt & Summerh. subsp. *traunsteineri* (Saut. ex Rchb. fil.) H. Sund. var. *bowmanii* M. N. Jenk., 21, 374-376
- Roberts, R.H., 1961, Studies on Welsh orchids, I. The variation of *Dactylorchis purpurella* (T. & T.A. Steph.) Vermeul. in north Wales, 5, 23-36
- Roberts, R.H., 1961, Studies on Welsh orchids, II. The occurrence of *Dactylorchis majalis* (Reichb.) Vermeul. in Wales, 5, 37-42
- Roberts, R.H., 1964, *Mimulus* hybrids in Britain, 6, 70-75
- Roberts, R.H., 1966, Studies on Welsh orchids, III. The coexistence of some of the tetraploid species of marsh orchids, 6, 260-267
- Roberts, R.H., 1968, The hybrids of *Mimulus cupreus*, 6, 371-376
- Roberts, R.H., 1969, A new combination in *Dactylorhiza*, 7, 104
- Roberts, R.H., 1970, A revision of some of the taxonomic characters of *Polypodium australe* Fée, 8, 121-134
- Roberts, R.H., 1975, *Frankenia laevis* L. in Anglesey, 10, 291-292
- Roberts, R.H., 1977, *Polygonum minus* Huds. x *P. persicaria* L. in Anglesey, 11, 255-256
- Roberts, R.H., 1979, Spore size in *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L. and *A. onopteris* L., 12, 233-238
- Roberts, R.H., 1982, Anglesey, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 108-109
- Roberts, R.H., 1985, Some unusual orchid variants from Anglesey, 15, 275-277
- Roberts, R.H., 1988, The occurrence of *Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Sauter) Soó in Britain and Ireland, 17, 43-47
- Roberts, R.H., 1989, On measuring marsh-orchids. Errors and misconceptions in the study of marsh-orchids, 17, 455-462
- Roberts, R.H.; Day, P., 1987, *Allium ampeloprasum* L. in Anglesey, 16, 335-336
- Roberts, R.H.; Gilbert, O.L., 1963, The status of *Orchis latifolia* var. *eborensis* Godfrey in Yorkshire, 5, 287-293
- Roberts, R.H.; Stirling, A.M., 1974, *Asplenium cuneifolium* in Scotland - a neglected British fern (Exbt), 10, 230
- Roberts, R.H.; Stirling, A.M., 1975, *Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons in Anglesey, 10, 292
- Roberts, R.H.; Synnott, D.M., 1972, *Polypodium australe* Fée in Scotland and north-east Ireland, 9, 39-41
- Robertson, J.; Bateman, R.M., 1985, Cornflowers (Exbt), 15, 430-431
- Robertson, J.; Robertson, J., 1985, Rev. of The Macmillan guide to Britain's nature reserves (ed by J. Hywell-Davies & V. Thom), 15, 414-415
- Robinson, A., 1982, Recent progress in the study of the flora of Northamptonshire (Exbt), 14, 232-233
- Robinson, N.A., 1986, The role of critical species recording in evaluating Sites of Special Scientific Interest (Talk), 16, 226
- Robson, A.W., 1970, Recording in Perthshire (Exbt), 8, 93
- Robson, A.W., 1972, Meall Ghaordie and Creag Laoghain, Perth, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 192
- Robson, A.W., 1977, Killin, Mid Perth, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 277
- Robson, A.W., 1980, Sow of Atholl, East Perthshire, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 87
- Robson, N. K. B., 1990, Rev. of Morphology of flowers and inflorescences (by F. Weberling with R.J. Pankhurst (trans.)), 18, 236-237
- Robson, N. K. B., 1990, Rev. of The names of plants. 2nd ed. (by D. Gledhill), 18, 100-101
- Robson, N. K. B., 1990, Rev. of Travels in China. A plantsman's paradise (by R. Lancaster), 18, 102-103
- Robson, N. K. B., 1997, Obit of Hermann-Heino Heine (1923-1996), 21, 411-412
- Robson, N. K. B., 1998, Rev. of The introduction of Chinese plants into Europe (by L. A. Lauener, ed. by D. A. Ferguson), 22, 118-119
- Robson, N.K.B., 1968, Rev. of A dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns. 7th ed. (by J.C. Willis, revised by H.K. Airy Shaw), 6, 391-393
- Robson, N.K.B., 1968, Rev. of Plants, man and life (by E. Anderson), 7, 43
- Robson, N.K.B., 1969, Rev. of The natural geography of plants (H.A. Gleason & A. Cronquist), 7, 180-181
- Robson, N.K.B., 1970, Rev. of Developmental plant anatomy (by A. Gemmel), 8, 174-175
- Robson, N.K.B., 1970, Rev. of Fungal parasitism (by B.J. Deverall), 8, 174-175
- Robson, N.K.B., 1970, Rev. of Plant symbiosis (by G.D. Scott), 8, 174-175
- Robson, N.K.B., 1970, Rev. of The evolution and classification of flowering plants (by A. Cronquist), 8, 177-179
- Robson, N.K.B., 1971, Rev. of Evolution and phylogeny of flowering plants (by J. Hutchinson), 8, 421
- Robson, N.K.B., 1971, Rev. of Flowering plants, origin and dispersal (by A. Takhtajan), 8, 315-316
- Robson, N.K.B., 1971, Rev. of Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum. Supplementum XIV (1961-1965), 8, 322
- Robson, N.K.B., 1972, *Hypericum x desetangii* (Exbt), 9, 203
- Robson, N.K.B., 1972, Rev. of Hillier's manual of trees and shrubs (by Hillier & Sons), 9, 290-291
- Robson, N.K.B., 1974, Oak symposium (Conf. Rpt), 10, 206-207
- Robson, N.K.B., 1974, Rev. of Biological nomenclature (by C. Jeffrey), 10, 201
- Robson, N.K.B., 1974, Rev. of Botanical Latin. 2nd ed. (by W.T. Stearn), 10, 112
- Robson, N.K.B., 1974, Rev. of The families of flowering plants. 3rd ed. (by J. Hutchinson), 10, 199-200

- Robson, N.K.B., 1975, Rev. of Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum. Supplementum XV (1966-1970) (ed by J. Heslop-Harrison), 10, 316
- Robson, N.K.B., 1975, Rev. of Plant and planet (by A. Huxley), 10, 444-445
- Robson, N.K.B., 1976, Rev. of British botanical and horticultural literature before 1800. 3 vols (by B. Henrey), 11, 167-168
- Robson, N.K.B., 1976, Rev. of Flowering plants. Evolution above the species level (by G.L. Stebbins), 11, 87
- Robson, N.K.B., 1977, Rev. of Genisteae (Adams.) Benth. and related tribes (Leguminosae) (by R.M. Polhill), 11, 406
- Robson, N.K.B., 1977, Rev. of Palaeobiology of Angiosperm origins (by N.F. Hughes), 11, 269
- Robson, N.K.B., 1978, Rev. of Biological nomenclature. 2nd ed. (by C. Jeffrey), 12, 185
- Robson, N.K.B., 1979, Rev. of Flora van Nederland. 19th ed. (by H. Heukels with S.J. van Ooststroom (ed)), 12, 269-270
- Robson, N.K.B., 1979, Rev. of Flowering plants. Evolution and classification of higher categories (ed by K. Kubitzki), 12, 270-271
- Robson, N.K.B., 1980, Rev. of The identification of flowering plant families. 2nd ed. (by P.H. Davis & J. Cullen), 13, 160
- Robson, N.K.B., 1981, Rev. of Petaloid monocotyledons. Horticultural and botanical research (ed by C.D. Brickell, D.F. Cutler & M. Gregory), 13, 352
- Robson, N.K.B., 1981, Rev. of Tropical botany (ed by K. Larsen & L.B. Holm-Nielsen), 13, 238-239
- Robson, N.K.B., 1982, Rev. of 100 families of flowering plants (by M. Hickey & C.J. King), 14, 93
- Robson, N.K.B., 1982, Rev. of An integrated system of classification of flowering plants (by A. Cronquist), 14, 214-215
- Robson, N.K.B., 1982, Rev. of Thonner's analytical key to the families of flowering plants (by R. Geesink, A.J.M. Leeuwenberg, C.E. Ridsdale & J.F. Veldkamp), 14, 92-93
- Robson, N.K.B., 1983, Rev. of A natural history of Aberdeen (by P. Marren), 14, 443-444
- Robson, N.K.B., 1983, Rev. of Green planet. The story of plant life on Earth (ed by D.M. Moore), 14, 442-443
- Robson, N.K.B., 1983, Rev. of The monocotyledons: a comparative study (by R.M.T. Dahlgren & H.T. Clifford), 14, 294-295
- Robson, N.K.B., 1984, Rev. of Outline of plant classification (by S. Holmes), 15, 152-153
- Robson, N.K.B., 1984, Rev. of Palaeobotany and the evolution of plants (by W.N. Stewart), 15, 153
- Robson, N.K.B., 1984, Rev. of Wakehurst Place: yesterday, today and tomorrow (ed by F.N. Hepper), 15, 50-51
- Robson, N.K.B., 1985, Rev. of Dispersal and distribution - symposium (ed by K. Kubitzki), 15, 287-288
- Robson, N.K.B., 1985, Rev. of The Kew Magazine. Vol.1 part 1 (ed by C. Grey-Wilson), 15, 415-416
- Robson, N.K.B., 1986, Rev. of Communicating in science: writing and speaking (by V. Booth), 16, 99
- Robson, N.K.B., 1986, Rev. of Hardy geraniums (by P.F. Yeo), 16, 205-206
- Robson, N.K.B., 1987, Rev. of Intraspecific classification of wild and cultivated plants (ed by B.T. Styles), 16, 348
- Robson, N.K.B., 1987, Rev. of John Hope, 1725-1786. Scottish botanist (by A.G. Morton), 16, 457
- Robson, N.K.B., 1988, Rev. of The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences (ed by E.M. Friis, W.G. Chaloner & P.R. Crane), 17, 206
- Robson, N.K.B., 1988, Rev. of The plant-book. A portable dictionary of the higher plants (by D.J. Mabberley), 17, 205-206
- Robson, N.K.B., 1989, Rev. of The naturalist's garden (by J. Feltwell), 17, 377
- Robson, N.K.B., 2002, Obit. of William Thomas Stearn (1911-2001), 24, 123-124
- Rodway, G., 1974, Black and white photographs of British orchids (Exbt), 10, 230
- Rodwell, J., 1986, Flora recording and the National Vegetation Classification (Talk), 16, 226
- Roe, R.G.B., 1978, *Veronica crista-galli* Stev. in the British Isles, 12, 129-132
- Roger, J.G., 1981, Rev. of Shetland's living landscape: a study in island plant ecology (by D. Spence), 13, 239
- Rogers, S., 1969, Studies on British poppies, I. Some observations on the reproductive biology of the British species of *Papaver*, 7, 55-63
- Rogers, S., 1969, Studies on British poppies, II. Some observations on hybrids between *Papaver rhoeas* L. and *P. dubium* L., 7, 64-67
- Rogers, S., 1969, Studies on British poppies, III. A note on sterility in *Papaver rhoeas* L., 7, 128-129
- Rogers, S., 1971, Studies on British poppies, 4. Some aspects of variability in the British species of *Papaver* and their relation to breeding mechanisms and ecology, 8, 263-276
- Ronse Decraene, L.P., 1989, The flower of *Koenigia islandica* L. (Polygonaceae): an interpretation, 17, 419-423
- Rooney, P.G., 1985, The Avon flora project (Exbt), 15, 431
- Roper, P., 1975, BSBI Wild service-tree survey (Exbt), 10, 468-469
- Roper, P., 1993, The distribution of the Wild Service Tree, *Sorbus torminalis* (L.) Crantz, in the British Isles, 19, 209-229
- Rose, F., 1980, Rev. of Dictionnaire sélectif des arbres, des plantes et des fleurs - A selective dictionary of trees, plants and flowers (by J.P. Michaux), 13, 160-161

- Rose, F., 1981, A wild flower key to the British Isles and north-west Europe (Exbt), 13, 365
- Rose, F., 1981, Hartney Coombe, Sussex, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 250
- Rose, F., 1981, Rev. of Sussex plant atlas - an atlas of the distribution of wild plants in Sussex (by P.C. Hall), 13, 353-354
- Rose, F., 1984, Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 70-71
- Rose, F., 1984, Liss, Hampshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 63
- Rose, F., 1986, Normandy, France, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 117-118
- Rose, F., 1986, Rev. of Documents floristiques. Tome III (ed by F. Vignon et al.), 16, 100-101
- Rose, F., 1987, Obit. of Ronald Archie Boniface (1913-1985), 16, 353
- Rose, F., 1988, Obit. of Edward Charles Wallace (1909-1986), 17, 116-117
- Rose, F., 1990, Rev. of Ted Ellis: the people's naturalist (by E. Stone), 18, 235
- Rose, F., 1991, A new subspecies of *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br., 18, 319-320
- Rose, F., 1998, *Gentianella uliginosa* (Willd.) Boerner (*Gentianaceae*) found in Colonsay (v.c. 102), new to Scotland, 22, 114-116
- Rose, F., 2001, Obit. of Raymond Paul Bowman (1931-1999), 23, 463-464
- Rose, F., 2002, Rev. of Grazing ecology and forest history (by F.W.M. Vera), 24, 119-120
- Rose, F.; Brewis, A., 1988, *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich. in Hampshire, 17, 176-177
- Ross, R., 1972, Rev. of Heaths and heathers. *Calluna*, *Daboecia* and *Erica* (by T.L. Underhill), 9, 291-292
- Ross, R., 1987, Obit. of Alexanders Melderis (1909-1986), 16, 459
- Rosser, E.M., 1955, A new British species of *Senecio*, 3, 228-232
- Rostański, K., 1982, The species of *Oenothera* L. in Britain, 14, 1-34
- Rothero, G. P., 1999, Rev. of Scottish wild plants (by P. Lusby, J. Wright & S. J. Ckarke), 22, 438-439
- Rothero, G.P., 2001, Rev. of A flora of Tiree, Gunna and Coll (by D.A. Pearman & C.D. Preston), 23, 459-460
- Rothwell, P., 1991, Rev. of *Spartina anglica* - a research review (ed by A.J. Gray & P.E.M. Benham), 18, 324-325
- Rowell, T.A., 1984, Further discoveries of the fen violet (*Viola persicifolia* Schreber) at Wicken Fen, Cambridgeshire, 15, 122-123
- Rowell, T.A.; Walters, S.M.; Harvey, H.J., 1982, The rediscovery of the fen violet, *Viola persicifolia* Schreber, at Wicken Fen, Cambridgeshire, 14, 183-184
- Rumsey, F. J., 1997, *Asplenium viride* Hudson (*Aspleniaceae*) in Greater London, 21, 376-378
- Rumsey, F. J., 1998, Rev. of Welsh ferns, clubmosses, quillworts and horsetails. 7th ed. (by G. Hutchinson & B. A. Thomas), 22, 117
- Rumsey, F. J., 1999, *Rumex x akeroydii* - a new Dock hybrid, 22, 413-416
- Rumsey, F. J.; Jermy, A. C.; Sheffield, E., 1998, The independent gametophytic stage of *Trichomanes speciosum* Willd. (*Hymenophyllaceae*), the Killarney Fern and its distribution in the British Isles, 22, 1-19
- Rumsey, F. J.; Jury, S. L., 1991, An account of *Orobanche* L. in Britain and Ireland, 18, 257-295
- Rumsey, F. J.; Sheffield, E.; Haufler, C. H., 1991, A re-assessment of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn in Britain, 18, 297-301
- Rumsey, F.J., 1984, Adventive *Orobanche* species in the British Isles (Exbt), 15, 170
- Rumsey, F.J., 1985, *Orobanche caryophyllacea* Sm. in North Wales, 15, 277
- Rushton, B.S., 1972, Variation in oaks (Talk), 9, 180-181
- Rushton, B.S., 1976, Pollen grain size in *Quercus robur* L. and *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl., 11, 137-140
- Rushton, B.S., 1977, Artificial hybridization between *Quercus robur* L. and *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl., 11, 229-236
- Rushton, B.S., 1977, Cytological studies in *Plantago coronopus* L., 11, 387-388
- Rushton, B.S., 1978, *Quercus robur* L. and *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.: a multivariate approach to the hybrid problem, 1. Data acquisition, analysis and interpretation, 12, 81-101
- Rushton, B.S., 1979, *Quercus robur* L. and *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl.: a multivariate approach to the hybrid problem, 2. The geographical distribution of population types, 12, 209-224
- Rushton, B.S., 1980, *Plantago coronopus* L.: populations, seeds and chromosomes (Talk), 13, 75
- Rushton, B.S., 1989, Rev. of The heritage of Clonmacnoise (ed by M. Tubridy), 17, 377
- Rushton, B.S., 1994, A new direction for *Watsonia*, 20, 1
- Rushworth, K.Y.J., 1974, Some flowering trees from Pakistan (Exbt), 10, 230-231
- Russell, J., 1976, Rev. of Flora of Essex (by S.T. Jermyn with K.J. Adams), 11, 168-169
- Russell, J., 1980, Obit. of Nancy Saunders (1907-1979), 13, 70
- Russell, J., 1984, Rev. of The wild flower finder's calendar (by D. Lang), 15, 51
- Russell, J.; Garratt, B.E.M., 1976, *Anchusa* species at Upton Towans, Cornwall (Exbt), 11, 181
- Rutherford, A., 1974, A neglected British ivy (Exbt), 10, 231
- Rutherford, A., 1976, The Irish ivy in the 19th and 20th centuries (Exbt), 11, 181
- Rutherford, A., 1985, What is your local *Lonicera*? (Exbt), 15, 431
- Rutherford, A.; Stirling, A.M., 1973, Observations on *Polypodium australe* Fée in Scotland, 9, 357-361
- Ryan, P., 1978, Check list of the flowering plants and ferns of Sark (Exbt), 12, 197

- Ryan, P., 1978, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1977 (Exbt), 12, 196
- Ryan, P., 1979, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1978 (Exbt), 12, 397
- Ryan, P., 1980, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1979 (Exbt), 13, 169
- Ryan, P., 1981, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1980 (Exbt), 13, 365-366
- Ryan, P., 1982, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1981 (Exbt), 14, 233
- Ryan, P., 1983, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1982 (Exbt), 14, 456
- Ryan, P.I., 1984, The Guernsey Bailiwick, 1983 (Exbt), 15, 170-171
- Ryves, T.B., 1974, An interim list of the wool-alien grasses from Blackmoor, North Hants, 1969-1972, 10, 35-48
- Ryves, T.B., 1975, Notes on some wool-alien Umbelliferae, 10, 281-283
- Ryves, T.B., 1975, Notes on wool-alien species of *Crassula* from Blackmoor, North Hants, 1970-74, 10, 391-393
- Ryves, T.B., 1976, Notes on some wool-alien Cyperaceae from Blackmoor, N. Hants., 11, 69-70
- Ryves, T.B., 1976, Notes on some wool-alien Malvaceae, 11, 70-71
- Ryves, T.B., 1977, Notes on wool-alien species of *Lepidium* in the British Isles, 11, 367-372
- Ryves, T.B., 1980, Alien species of *Eragrostis* P. Beauv. in the British Isles, 13, 111-117
- Ryves, T.B., 1983, Rev. of A field guide. Wild flowers of Guernsey (by J. Page & P. Ryan), 14, 444
- Ryves, T.B., 1984, *Artemisia* L. species in the British Isles, 15, 109-112
- Ryves, T.B., 1988, Supplementary list of wool-alien grasses recorded from Blackmoor, North Hants., 1959-1976, 17, 73-79
- Sahlin, C.I., 1983, *Taraxacum cenabense* Sahlin, a new Anglo-French species, 14, 281-282
- Salisbury, E.J., 1963, Fertile seed production and self-incompatibility of *Hypericum calycinum* in England, 5, 368-376
- Salisbury, E.J., 1968, A note on fertile seed production by *Hypericum calycinum*, 7, 24
- Salisbury, E.J., 1968, The reproductive biology and occasional seasonal dimorphism of *Anagallis minima* and *Lythrum hyssopifolia*, 7, 25-39
- Salisbury, E.J., 1971, *Echinospora spinosa* L. - A member of our flora, 8, 397-399
- Salisbury, E.J., 1972, *Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Ell. in England with special reference to its dispersal and germination, 9, 33-37
- Salisbury, E.J., 1975, Does *Sambucus ebulus* reproduce by seed in Britain?, 10, 293
- Sands, M.J.S.; Robson, N.K.B., 1987, Obit. of Ronald Melville (1903-1985), 16, 353-355
- Sands, T., 1979, The future for botanical conservation (Talk), 12, 281
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1949, *Achillea ligustica*, 1, 119-120
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1949, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* var. *discolor*, 1, 120
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1949, *Euphorbia dulcis*, 1, 121
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1949, *Raphanus raphanistrum* var. *violaceus*, 1, 117-118
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1950, *Salvia reflexa*, 1, 317-318
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1951, *Anthemis hyalina*, 2, 107
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1951, *Ranunculus marginatus* var. *trachycarpus*, 2, 104
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1951, Rev. of Gray's manual of botany. 8th (Centennial) ed. - illustrated (by M.L. Fernald), 2, 140-143
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1951, *Trifolium petrisavii*, 2, 106-107
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1952, A mysterious *Carex* on Ben Lawers, 2, 279-281
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1953, *Amaranthus retroflexus* var. *rubricaulis*, 2, 414
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1956, Rev. of Vascular plants of Illinois (by G.N. Jones & G.D. Fuller), 3, 282-283
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1961, Rev. of A California flora (by P.A. Munz with D.D. Keck), 5, 110-111
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1963, Rev. of California desert wild flowers (by P.A. Munz), 5, 397
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1963, Rev. of Native wild plants of eastern Canada and the adjacent northeastern United States (by F.H. Montgomery), 5, 397
- Sandwith, N.Y., 1965, Rev. of Vascular plants of the Pacific Northwest. Part 2: Salicaceae to Saxifragaceae (by C.L. Hitchcock & A. Cronquist), 6, 203
- Sanford, M. N., 1996, Rev. of Wild orchids of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight (by M. N. Jenkinson), 21, 215-216
- Sanford, M.N., 1994, Rev. of Roses of Great Britain and Ireland: BSBI handbook No. 7 (by G.G. Graham & A.L. Primavesi), 20, 160-161
- Sanford, M.N., 2002, Rev. of Flora - an illustrated history of the garden flower (by B. Elliott), 24, 254-255
- Sanford, M.N., 2003, Obit. of Enid Mary Hyde (1925-2002), 24, 593-594
- Sanford, M.N., 2004, Obit. of Francis William Simpson (1912-2003), 25, 228-230
- Sanford, M.N., 2005, Rev. of Interactive Flora of the British Isles. (DVD-ROM) (ed. by C.A. Stace, R. van der Meijden & I. de Kort), 25, 326-328
- Sargent, C.; Mountford, O.; Greene, D., 1986, The distribution of *Poa angustifolia* L. in Britain, 16, 31-36
- Scannell, M. J. P., 1997, Rev. of *Flóra Chorca Dhuibhne*. Aspects of the flora of Chorca Dhuibhne (by M. úí Chonchubhair), 21, 294-295
- Scannell, M., 1974, Bruse Hill, Co. Cavan, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 223-224
- Scannell, M., 1974, Dingle Peninsula, Co. Kerry, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 221-223

- Scannell, M.J.P., 1973, Recent additions to the Irish Flora (Exbt), 9, 431-432
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1973, The herbarium of Lord de Tabley (1835-1895) (Exbt), 9, 431
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1975, The known distribution of *Juncus planifolius* R. Br. in Ireland, 10, 418-419
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1976, *Juncus planifolius* (Exbt), 11, 182
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1976, *Senecio vulgaris* with aliform roots (Exbt), 11, 182
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1977, Dwarf *Jasione montana* (Exbt), 11, 431
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1977, *Fraxinus excelsior* with narrow leaflets (Exbt), 11, 431
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1977, Galled *Ononis repens* (Exbt), 11, 431
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1977, *Rumex angiocarpus* Murb., a forgotten species (Exbt), 11, 431
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1978, Two variants of *Cladium mariscus* (L.) Pohl (Exbt), 12, 197
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1979, Lough Coura, Co. Offaly, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 294-295
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1979, S. Rosamond Praeger (1867-1954) (Exbt), 12, 397
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1980, Listowel, N. Kerry, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 93
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1981, Early Irish nature poetry (Exbt), 13, 366
- Scannell, M.J.P., 1988, The Irish vice-county map in *Watsonia*: a correction, 17, 177-178
- Scannell, M.J.P.; Czapik, R., 1979, The cytology of *Hydrilla verticillata* (L. fil.) Royle (Exbt), 12, 397
- Scannell, M.J.P.; McClintock, D., 1973, Double-flowered forms of *Erica mackaiana* (Exbt), 9, 432
- Scannell, M.J.P.; O'Connell, M., 1982, S.W. Clare, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 116-117
- Scannell, M.J.P.; O'Mahony, T., 1979, Kanturk, Co. Cork, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 293-294
- Schmid, B., 1983, Notes on the nomenclature and taxonomy of the *Carex flava* group in Europe, 14, 309-319
- Schroeder, F.-G., 1970, Exotic *Amelanchier* species naturalised in Europe and their occurrence in Britain, 8, 155-162
- Schultze-Motel, J., 1990, Rev. of The European garden flora. Vol. 3. Dicotyledons (Part I) (ed by S.M. Walters et al.), 18, 235-236
- Scott, A.N.; Stace, C.A., 1980, Seedling elms (Exbt), 13, 169
- Scott, N.E., 1983, Maritime plants on Britain's roadsides (Exbt), 14, 456
- Scott, N.E., 1985, The updated distribution of maritime species on British roadsides, 15, 381-386
- Scott, N.E.; Davison, A.W., 1982, De-icing salt and the invasion of road verges by maritime plants, 14, 41-52
- Scott, R., 1972, Variation in *Cakile maritima* (Exbt), 9, 203-204
- Scott, R.; Gray, A.J., 1976, Chromosome number of *Puccinellia maritima* (Huds.) Parl. in the British Isles, 11, 53-57
- Scott, W., 1970, Shetland, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 191-193
- Scott, W.; Palmer, R.C., 1995, A new Shetland *Hieracium* of the Section *Alpestris* (Fries) F.N. Williams, 20, 282-284
- Seddon, B.A., 1979, The lake flora of Wales: studies on depth-distribution and zonation (Talk), 12, 384
- Seddon, B.A., 1981, A computer in the herbarium (Exbt), 13, 366
- Segal, S., 1967, Rev. of *Flora Europaea*. Vol. 1. Lycopodiaceae to Platanaceae (ed by T.G. Tutin et al.), 6, 319-320
- Selby, H.E.W., 1971, An experiment in flower mounting (Exbt), 8, 337-338
- Sell, P. D., 1990, A.G. Kenneth - an appreciation, 18, 244
- Sell, P. D., 1990, Some new combinations in the British flora, 18, 92
- Sell, P. D., 1990, The typification and nomenclature of *Erica mackaiana* Bab., 18, 92-93
- Sell, P. D., 1997, Obit. of Philip John Owen Trist O.B.E., B.A., M.R.A.C., F.L.S. (1908-1996), 21, 415-418
- Sell, P. D.; Webster, S. D., 1991, The typification of *Ranunculus bachii* Wirtg., 18, 412-413
- Sell, P.D. (ed.), 1967, Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on the British flora, 6, 292-318
- Sell, P.D., 1964, Rev. of Drawings of British Plants. Part XVIII, Compositae (4) (by S. Ross-Craig), 6, 83-84
- Sell, P.D., 1971, Obit. of Beverley Alan Miles (1937-1970), 8, 423-424
- Sell, P.D., 1981, *Lapsana intermedia* Bieb. or *Lapsana communis* L. subsp. *intermedia* (Bieb.) Hayek?, 13, 299-302
- Sell, P.D., 1981, Obit. of John Earle Raven (1915-1980), 13, 246
- Sell, P.D., 1986, The genus *Cicerbita* Wallr. in the British Isles, 16, 121-129
- Sell, P.D., 1987, An introduction to the study of the British *Hieracia*, 1. History and classification, 16, 365-371
- Sell, P.D., 1987, *Hieracium pellucidum* Laest., *H. lucidulum* (A. Ley) Roffey and *H. asteridiophyllum* P.D. Sell & C. West, 16, 287-289
- Sell, P.D., 1987, *Hieracium westii*, sp. nov., 16, 283-286
- Sell, P.D., 1987, Obit. of Alexander Stuart Watt (1892-1985), 16, 355-356
- Sell, P.D., 1987, Obit. of Cyril West (1887-1986), 16, 358-360
- Sell, P.D., 1987, Typification of *Hieracium amplexicaule* L., 16, 336-337
- Sell, P.D., 1989, The *Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers. aggregate in the British Isles, 17, 385-399
- Sell, P.D., 1994, *Ranunculus ficaria* L. sensu lato, 20, 41-50
- Sell, P.D., 2000, *Hieracium kentii* sp. nov. (Asteraceae), 23, 216-217
- Sell, P.D.; Akeroyd, J.R., 1988, *Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *densiflorum* A. Braun, 17, 178-179
- Sell, P.D.; Walters, S.M., 1970, Two species new to Cambridgeshire (Exbt), 8, 93
- Sell, P.D.; West, C., 1955, Notes on British *Hieracia*, I, 3, 233-236
- Sell, P.D.; West, C., 1962, Notes on British *Hieracia*, II. The species of the Orkney Islands, 5, 215-223

- Sell, P.D.; West, C., 1965, A revision of the British species of *Hieracium* section *Alpestris* (Fries) F.N. Williams, 6, 85-105
- Sell, P.D.; West, C., 1980, *Hieracium zygophorum* Hyl., new to the British Isles, 13, 27-29
- Sell, P.D.; West, C.; Tennant, D.J., 1995, Eleven new British species of *Hieracium* L. section *Alpina* (Fries) F.N. Williams, 20, 351-365
- Senay, P., 1950, Rev. of *Recherches écologiques sur le littoral de la Manche* (by J. Jacquet), 1, 400
- Shackleton, C., 1978, The Warburg Memorial Fund - Iceland 1976 (Exbt), 12, 197
- Shaw, H.K. Airy, 1951, Note on the publication of the name *Cuscuta trifolii*, 2, 8-9
- Sheffield, E., 1990, Rev. of *Developmental biology of fern gametophytes* (by V. Raghavan), 18, 232-233
- Shellard, E.J., 1989, Rev. of *Poisonous plants and fungi: an illustrated guide* (by M.R. Cooper & A.W. Johnson), 17, 487-488
- Shepard, B., 1975, Newport, Isle of Wight, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 453
- Shillito, J.F., 1952, Note on the perennation of dodders, 2, 239-242
- Shimwell, D. W., 1990, Rev. of A flora of Wensleydale. A centennial review of the plants of the Dale (by D. Millward), 18, 232
- Shimwell, D.W., 1973, Ecology and phenology of annual communities on intertidal muds, 9, 270-271
- Shimwell, D.W., 1973, Recent and fossil records for club-mosses on the Derbyshire limestone, 9, 271-272
- Showler, A. J.; Rich, T. C. G., 1993, *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz (Cruciferae) in the British Isles, 19, 231-245
- Silverside, A. J., 1990, A new hybrid binomial in *Mimulus* L., 18, 210-212
- Silverside, A. J., 1990, The nomenclature of some hybrids of the *Spiraea salicifolia* group naturalized in Britain, 18, 147-151
- Silverside, A. J., 1991, Rev. of *Wild flowers of north east Essex* (by T. Tarpey & J. Heath), 18, 443-444
- Silverside, A. J., 1991, The identity of *Euphrasia officinalis* L. and its nomenclatural implications, 18, 343-350
- Silverside, A.J., 1976, *Mimulus guttatus*, *M. luteus* and their hybrid (Exbt), 11, 182
- Silverside, A.J., 1979, *Mimulus* L. in Britain (Exbt), 12, 398
- Silverside, A.J., 1981, Ullapool, W. Ross, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 259-260
- Silverside, A.J., 1982, Kindrogan, Perthshire, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 112-114
- Silverside, A.J., 1983, *Euphrasia heslop-harrisonii* Pugsl. - an overlooked saltmarsh taxon? (Exbt), 14, 456-457
- Silverside, A.J., 1983, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 305-306
- Silverside, A.J., 1984, Forth and Clyde Canal, Glasgow, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 69
- Silverside, A.J., 1986, *Euphrasia* (Workshop), 16, 220
- Simpson, B., 1978, Dalry, Ayr, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 73-74
- Simpson, D. A., 1990, Displacement of *Elodea canadensis* Michx by *Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) H. St John in the British Isles, 18, 173-177
- Simpson, D., 1981, *Elodea Michx* in Great Britain (Exbt), 13, 366-367
- Simpson, D.A., 1979, The problem of *Elodea Michx* (Exbt), 12, 398
- Simpson, D.A., 1984, A short history of the introduction and spread of *Elodea Michx* in the British Isles, 15, 1-9
- Simpson, D.A., 1986, Taxonomy of *Elodea Michx* in the British Isles, 16, 1-14
- Simpson, D.A., 1988, Phenotypic plasticity of *Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) H. St John and *Elodea canadensis* Michx in the British Isles, 17, 121-132
- Simpson, F.W., 1988, Obit. of Edward Augustine Ellis (1909-1986), 17, 115
- Simpson, N.D., 1965, Rev. of *Huntia*. A year book of botanical and horticultural bibliography (ed by G.H.M. Lawrence), 6, 139
- Skeffington, M.S., 1995, Rev. of *Wild plants of the Phoenix Park* (by P.A. Reilly with D.L. Kelly, D.M. Synnott & J. McCullen), 20, 442-444
- Skeffington, M.S., 2000, Rev. of *Urban flora of Belfast* (by S. Beesley & J. Wilde), 23, 230
- Slack, A.A., 1971, Fort William, Inverness-shire, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 433
- Slack, A.A., 1983, Salen, Inverness-shire, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 308
- Slack, A.A.P., 1972, Invergarry, Inverness, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 193-194
- Slack, A.A.P., 1973, Loch Laggan, Westernness, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 414-415
- Slack, A.A.P., 1974, Loch Ailort, Westernness, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 216-217
- Slack, A.A.P., 1981, Appin, Argyll, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 256
- Slack, A.A.P., 1985, Cam Chreag, Bridge of Orchy, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 301
- Slack, A.P., 1975, Fort William, Westernness, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 457-458
- Slack, A.P., 1975, Mamore Forest, Westernness, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 457
- Sledge, W. A., 1990, Obit. of George A. Nelson (1903-1989), 18, 111-112
- Sledge, W.A., 1949, The distribution and ecology of *Scheuchzeria palustris* L., 1, 24-35
- Sledge, W.A., 1970, Rev. of *Welsh Ferns, Clubmosses, Quillworts and Horsetails*. 5th ed. (by H.A. Hyde & A.E. Wade with S.G. Harrison (ed.)), 8, 67-68
- Sleep, A., 1972, A new fern hybrid from the Channel Islands (Exbt), 9, 204

- Sleep, A., 1976, *Polystichum x lonchitiforme*, a fern hybrid new to the British Isles (Exbt), 11, 182
- Sleep, A., 1981, Serpentine forms of *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L. (Exbt), 13, 367
- Sleep, A., 1986, Variation and hybridity in some British species of *Asplenium* and *Polystichum* (Workshop), 16, 219
- Smail, H.C.P., 1974, William Borrer of Henfield, botanist and horticulturist, 1781-1862, 10, 55-60
- Smith, A.J.E., 1963, Variation in *Melampyrum pratense* L., 5, 336-367
- Smith, A.J.E., 1995, Rev. of Flora of Glamorgan (by A.E. Wade, Q.O.N. Kay & R.G. Ellis), 20, 445-446
- Smith, A.R., 1967, Rev. of Illustrations to the Flora of Delhi (by J.K. Maheshwari), 6, 325
- Smith, A.R., 1970, Some alien euphorbias in the British Isles (Exbt), 8, 94
- Smith, J. E., 1991, Rev. of Sussex plant atlas: selected supplement (by M. Briggs), 18, 439
- Smith, J.E., 1977, Obit. of Wilfred Ernest Warren (1896-1976), 11, 420-421
- Smith, J.E., 1981, The organisation and work of the Surrey Flora Committee (Talk), 13, 248-249
- Smith, J.E., 1989, Obit. of Charles Plowright Petch (1909-1987), 17, 381
- Smith, M.C., 1972, The flora of s.s. Great Britain, 9, 146-147
- Smith, M.C., 1984, The role of the Bristol University Botanic Garden in the conservation of rare plants (Talk), 15, 60-61
- Smith, P., 1968, The *Bromus mollis* aggregate in Britain, 6, 327-344
- Smith, P.H., 1984, The distribution, status and conservation of *Juncus balticus* Willd. in England, 15, 15-26
- Smith, P.L., 1985, A scanning electron microscope study of British *Fumaria* species (Exbt), 15, 431
- Smith, P.M., 1973, Observations on some critical brome-grasses, 9, 319-332
- Smith, P.M., 1980, Chemical characters and variation in annual bromes (Talk), 13, 77
- Smith, P.M., 1982, Rev. of Chemosystematics: principles and practice (ed by F.A. Bisby, J.G. Vaughan, & C.A. Wright), 14, 93-94
- Smith, P.M., 1985, Balerno, Lothian, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 300
- Smith, P.M., 1986, Identifying British brome-grasses (Talk), 16, 221
- Smith, R., 1982, Plymouth, S. Devon, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 107-108
- Smith, R., 1982, Rev. of Wild flowers and other plants of the Peak District. An ecological study (by P. Anderson & D. Shimwell), 14, 215-216
- Smith, R., 1982, Some brambles from Derbyshire (Exbt), 14, 233
- Smith, R.A.H., 1980, Glen Girnaig, East Perthshire, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 91-92
- Smith, R.A.H., 1980, *Schoenus ferrugineus* L. - two native localities in Perthshire, 13, 128-129
- Smith, R.A.H., 1981, The Flora of Uig (Lewis) (ed by M.S. Campbell) (Exbt), 13, 367
- Smith, R.A.H., 1982, A suggested procedure for dealing with rare plant discoveries (Talk), 14, 223
- Smith, R.A.H., 1984, Pitroddie Den, Sidlaw Hills, Perthshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 68
- Smith, R.A.H., 1985, Ballinluig, Perthshire, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 300-301
- Smith, R.D., 1976, Seed collecting for the Kew Seed Bank (Talk), 11, 176
- Smith, R.E.N., 2002, The re-appearance of *Lobelia urens* L. from soil seed bank at a site in South Devon, 24, 110-112
- Smith, R.E.N.; Margetts, L.J., 2001, *Festuca longifolia* Thuill. (Poaceae) in Devon, 23, 533-538
- Smith, S. J., 1996, Rev. of British plant communities. Volume 4: Aquatic communities, swamps and tall-herb fens (ed. J. S. Rodwell), 21, 147-148
- Smythies, B.E.; Clement, E.C., 1979, Obit. of John Westley Carr (1911-1978), 12, 381-382
- Snogerup, B., 1982, *Odontites litoralis* Fries subsp. *litoralis* in the British Isles, 14, 35-39
- Sommerville, A.H., 1975, Brodick, Isle of Arran, Clyde Isles, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 456
- Souter, A.J., 1971, *Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönl. - New to Scotland, 8, 294
- Southam, M., 1982, Getting to grips with the Umbelliferae (Exbt), 14, 233
- Southam, M., 1984, Getting to grips with the Umbelliferae (3) (Exbt), 15, 171
- Southam, M.J., 1979, Getting to grips with the Umbelliferae (Exbt), 12, 398
- Southworth, E.C., 1995, Rev. of Greek wild flowers and plant lore in ancient Greece (by H. Baumann with W.T. Stearn & E.R. Stearn (transl)), 20, 439
- Sowter, A.J.; Sowter, M.M.; Webster, M.M., 1972, *Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönl. in v.c.97 - Further observations, 9, 140
- Spalton, L.M., 2001, A new subspecies of *Bromus hordeaceus* L. (Poaceae), 23, 525-531
- Spalton, L.M., 2002, An analysis of the characters of *Bromus racemosus* L., *B. commutatus* Schrad. and *B. secalinus* L. (Poaceae), 24, 193-202
- Spalton, L.M., 2003, Observations on *Bromopsis benekenii* (Lange) Holub in Britain, 24, 535-538
- Sprague, T.A., 1952, The British forms of *Valeriana officinalis*, 2, 145-147
- Sprague, T.A., 1954, Rev. of Key to the names of British plants (by R.D. Macleod), 3, 127-128
- Spurgin, K.L., 1989, Rev. of The difficult and critical plants of the Lizard district of Cornwall (by L.J. Margetts with A.J. Byfield, R.W. David & P.L. Smith), 17, 377-378
- St Christopher's School, Burnham-on-Sea, 1978, Operation Orchid (Exbt), 12, 197
- St Christopher's School, Burnham-on-Sea, 1980, Operation Orchid - disaster, July 1979 (Exbt), 13, 168-169

- Stace, C. A., 1998, Rev. of Flora of North America north of Mexico. Volume 3: Magnoliophyta: Magnoliidae and Hamamelidae (ed. by Flora of North America Editorial Committee), 22, 195-196
- Stace, C. A., 1990, New names and combinations in the British flora, 18, 212-213
- Stace, C. A., 1991, Three new grass combinations, 18, 413
- Stace, C. A., 1997, Rev. of Flora Britannica (by R. Mabey), 21, 403-404
- Stace, C. A., 1999, Rev. of Plant crib 1998 (by T. C. G. Rich & A. C. Jermy), 22, 440-441
- Stace, C. A.; Al-Bermani, A.-K. K. A.; Wilkinson, M. J., 1992, The distinction between the *Festuca ovina* L. and *Festuca rubra* L. aggregates in the British Isles, 19, 107-112
- Stace, C.A., 1961, Some studies in *Calystegia*: compatibility and hybridisation in *C. sepium* and *C. silvatica*, 5, 88-105
- Stace, C.A., 1970, A proposed list of British hybrids (Exbt), 8, 94
- Stace, C.A., 1971, Hybrids in *Juncus* Section *Genuini* (Exbt), 8, 338
- Stace, C.A., 1971, The Manchester Poplar, 8, 391-393
- Stace, C.A., 1972, Rev. of Advances in botanical research. Vol. 3 (ed by R.D. Preston), 9, 171-172
- Stace, C.A., 1972, Taxonomy and phytogeography of higher plants in relation to evolution (Conf. Rpt), 9, 182-183
- Stace, C.A., 1972, The history and occurrence in Britain of hybrids in *Juncus* subgenus *Genuini*, 9, 1-11
- Stace, C.A., 1973, *Calystegia* - Inheritance of the schizoflorous character, 9, 370-371
- Stace, C.A., 1973, Chromosome numbers in the British species of *Calystegia* and *Convolvulus*, 9, 363-367
- Stace, C.A., 1976, Interesting British hybrids (Exbt), 11, 182-183
- Stace, C.A., 1976, Rev. of Dictionary of cultivated plants and their centres of diversity. Excluding ornamentals, forest trees and lower plants (by A.C. Zeven & P.M. Zhukovsky), 11, 169-170
- Stace, C.A., 1976, Rev. of The physical biology of plant cell walls (R.D. Preston), 11, 87-88
- Stace, C.A., 1977, Rev. of Flora Europaea. Vol. 4. Plantaginaceae to Compositae (and Rubiaceae) (ed by T.G. Tutin et al.), 11, 414-416
- Stace, C.A., 1977, Rev. of The biology and chemistry of the Cruciferae (ed by J.G. Vaughan, A.J. MacLeod & B.M.G. Jones), 11, 270
- Stace, C.A., 1977, Rev. of Trees and bushes of Europe (by O. Polunin with B. Everard), 11, 416-417
- Stace, C.A., 1978, Some Leicestershire elms (Exbt), 12, 197
- Stace, C.A., 1979, Leicestershire, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 286
- Stace, C.A., 1979, Rev. of Advances in botanical research. Vol. 5 (ed by H.W. Woolhouse), 12, 271
- Stace, C.A., 1979, Rev. of The island of Mull. A survey of its flora and environment (ed by A.C. Jermy & J.A. Crabbe), 12, 378-379
- Stace, C.A., 1980, Problems associated with alien plants in the British Isles (Talk), 13, 82
- Stace, C.A., 1980, Rev. of Flore de France. Fasc. 3 (by M. Guinochet & R. de Vilmorin), 13, 161
- Stace, C.A., 1980, Taxonomy of the *Festuca rubra* aggregate (Talk), 13, 77
- Stace, C.A., 1980, The names of vice-counties in *Watsonia*, 13, 94-96
- Stace, C.A., 1981, Rev. of Anatomy of the dicotyledons. Vol. 1. Systematic anatomy of leaf and stem, with a brief history of the subject. 2nd ed. (by C.R. Metcalfe & L. Chalk), 13, 354-355
- Stace, C.A., 1981, Rev. of Grasses. A guide to their biology and classification (by Anon.), 13, 240
- Stace, C.A., 1982, Endemics in the British flora (Talk), 14, 223
- Stace, C.A., 1982, Rev. of Chance, change and challenge. The evolving biosphere (ed by P.L. Forey), 14, 216
- Stace, C.A., 1982, Segregation in the natural hybrid *Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill. x *L. repens* (L.) Mill., 14, 53-57
- Stace, C.A., 1982, *Vulpia australis* (Steudel.) Blom in Britain, 14, 77-78
- Stace, C.A., 1983, Rev. of Anatomy of the monocotyledons, VII. Helobieae (Alismatidae) (by P.B. Tomlinson), 14, 445
- Stace, C.A., 1983, Rev. of Flore de France, Fasc. 4 (by M. Guinochet & R. de Vilmorin), 14, 444-445
- Stace, C.A., 1983, Rev. of On the examination of a hybrid *Digitalis* (by Henslow, J.S., with S.M. Walters & V.H. Heywood), 14, 297
- Stace, C.A., 1983, Rev. of Popular encyclopedia of plants (ed by V.H. Heywood & S.R. Chant), 14, 295-296
- Stace, C.A., 1983, Rev. of The plant cuticle (ed by D.F. Cutler, K.L. Alvin & C.E. Price), 14, 297-298
- Stace, C.A., 1983, Rev. of The trees of Britain and northern Europe (by A. Mitchell with J. Wilkinson), 14, 296-297
- Stace, C.A., 1984, Chromosome numbers of British plants, 7, 15, 38-39
- Stace, C.A., 1984, Rev. of Anatomy of the dicotyledons, II. Wood structure and conclusion of the general introduction. 2nd ed. (by C.R. Metcalf & L. Chalk), 15, 51-52
- Stace, C.A., 1986, Identifying hybrids (Talk), 16, 222
- Stace, C.A., 1987, Rev. of The flora and vegetation of Britain. Origin and changes - the facts and their interpretation (ed by J.L. Harley & D.H. Lewis), 16, 349
- Stace, C.A., 1988, Obit. of Thomas Gaskell Tutin (1908-1987), 17, 210-214
- Stace, C.A., 1988, Rev. of Modern aspects of species (ed by K. Iwatsuki, P.H. Raven, & W.J. Bock), 17, 112
- Stace, C.A., 1989, New combinations in the British and Irish flora, 17, 442-444
- Stace, C.A., 1991, New names and combination for three hybrids, 18, 320-321

- Stace, C.A., 2001, Rev. of Zander. Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen. Dictionary of plant names. Dictionnaire des noms de plantes. 16th ed. (ed by W. Erhardt et al.), 23, 596-597
- Stace, C.A., 2001, The interspecific hybrids of the rhizomatous couches, *Elytrigia* Desv. (Poaceae), 23, 543-547
- Stace, C.A., 2002, A new name in the British Flora: *Pescicaria x fennica* (Reiersen) Stace, 24, 109-110
- Stace, C.A., 2002, Rev. of Flora Nordica (Chenopodiaceae to Fumariaceae). Vol. 2 (ed by B. Jonsell), 24, 255-256
- Stace, C.A., 2005, Obit. of Joan Florence Hall (1919-2004), 25, 441-442
- Stace, C.A., 2005, Plants found in Ireland but not in Britain, 25, 296-298
- Stace, C.A.; Al-Bermani, A.-K.K.A., 1989, Earliest records for two *X Festulpia* combinations, 17, 363-364
- Stace, C.A.; Cotton, R., 1974, Hybrids between *Festuca rubra* L. sensu lato and *Vulpia membranacea* (L.) Dunn., 10, 119-138
- Stace, C.A.; Cotton, R., 1976, Nomenclature, comparison and distribution of *Vulpia membranacea* (L.) Dumort. and *V. fasciculata* (Forskål) Samp., 11, 117-123
- Stace, C.A.; Cotton, R., 1976, Notes on two alien vulpias in Britain, 11, 72-73
- Stace, C.A.; Cotton, R., 1977, *Vulpia hybrida* (Brot.) Pau, nomen ambiguum, 11, 257
- Stace, C.A.; Gornall, R.J.; Squirrell, J.; Shi, Y., 1995, Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* L. section *Alpina* (Fries) F.N. Williams, 20, 367-377
- Staines, L.R., 1972, Chromatography of *Limonium* spp. (the sea lavenders) (Exbt), 9, 61-62
- Stanley, P.D., 1984, Frog orchids in Kirkcudbrightshire (Exbt), 15, 171
- Stark, G., 1994, Rev. of Scandinavian ferns (by B. Øllgard with K. Tind (illstr)), 20, 164
- Stearn, W.T., 1975, Obit. of Norman Douglas Simpson (1890-1974), 10, 403-410
- Stearn, W.T., 1975, Rev. of The Kew record of taxonomic literature relating to vascular plants for 1971, 10, 445-446
- Stearn, W.T., 1987, Rev. of Ölands och Gotlands Växtvärld en ekologisk och Kulturhistorisk Flora (by U. Ekstam & R. Jacobson), 16, 349-350
- Stearn, W.T.; McClintock, D., 1981, A new hybrid *Symphytum* (Exbt), 13, 367
- Stelfox, A.W., 1952, Leaves and fruits of trees associated with snow-patches at high altitudes on Ben Lawers, Perthshire, 2, 284
- Stephens, C.E., 1978, Variation in terminal leaflet shape of *Ononis repens* L. in the British Isles, 12, 165-166
- Stephens, C.E., 1979, Some morphological variation in *Ononis spinosa* L. in the British Isles, 12, 260-261
- Stephens, C.E., 1979, Variation in flower and fruit ratios of *Ononis repens* L. in the British Isles, 12, 260
- Stern, R.C., 1988, Rev. of Pasture-woodlands in lowland Britain (by P.T. Harding & F. Rose), 17, 207
- Stevens, D. P.; Blackstock, T. H., 1993, Sexual dimorphism in *Eriophorum vaginatum* L. (Cyperaceae), 19, 190-192
- Stevens, D. P.; Blackstock, T. H., 1997, Gynodioecy in British populations of *Eriophorum vaginatum* L. (Cyperaceae), 21, 247-257
- Stewart, A., 2000, Rev. of Flora of Cornwall on CD-ROM (by Cornwall Business Systems), 23, 355
- Stewart, F.; Grace, J., 1984, An experimental study of the hybridization between *Heracleum mantegazzianum* Somm. & Levier and *H. sphondylium* L. subsp. *sphondylium* (Umbelliferae), 15, 73-83
- Stewart, O., 1976, Some hybrids from south-western Scotland (Exbt), 11, 183
- Stewart, O.M., 1978, Plant drawings (Exbt), 12, 198
- Stewart, O.M., 1980, Plant records from Kirkcudbrights., and paintings of plants (Exbt), 13, 169
- Stewart, O.M., 1981, A preliminary investigation of *Calamagrostis Adanson* in Scotland (Exbt), 13, 367-368
- Stewart, O.M., 1982, *Artemisia stellerana* Bess. in the British Isles (Exbt), 14, 233-234
- Stewart, O.M., 1982, Further notes on *Calamagrostis Adanson* in Scotland (Exbt), 14, 234
- Stewart, O.M., 1984, A Scottish miscellany (Exbt), 15, 171-172
- Stewart, O.M., 1985, A Scottish miscellany (Exbt), 15, 432
- Stewart, O.M., 1985, Paintings of wild flowers (Exbt), 15, 432
- Stewart, O.M.; Richards, A.J., 1977, Kirkcudbright, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 275-276
- Stewart, O.M.; Sell, P.D., 1987, Obit. of Mary McCallum Webster (1906-1985), 16, 356-358
- Stewart, O.M.; Webster, M.M., 1979, Records and drawings of plants from Scotland (Exbt), 12, 398
- Stirling, A. M., 1973, Mull of Galloway, Wigtown, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 413-414
- Stirling, A. McG., 1990, Obit. of Archibald Graham Kenneth (1915-1989), 18, 242-244
- Stirling, A. McG., 1991, Rev. of The botanist in Berwickshire (by M.E. Braithwaite & D.G. Long), 18, 438-439
- Stirling, A. McG., 1999, Obit. of Alfred A. P. Slack (1913-1998), 22, 294-295
- Stirling, A.M., 1970, Braes of Balquhiddy, Perthshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 191
- Stirling, A.M., 1971, Some Scottish hawkweeds (Exbt), 8, 336
- Stirling, A.M., 1974, A fern new to Scotland - *Polystichum x illyricum* in West Sutherland (Exbt), 10, 231
- Stirling, A.M., 1974, Rhinns of Kells, Kirkcudbright, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 215-216
- Stirling, A.M., 1977, Ballantrae, 1975 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 11, 276-277
- Stirling, A.M., 1978, Tyndrum, W. Perth, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 74
- Stirling, A.M., 1979, Ben Vorlich, Dunbarton, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 292
- Stirling, A.M., 1979, Rev. of Flora of Moray, Nairn and East Inverness (by M.M. Webster), 12, 271-272

- Stirling, A.M., 1982, Lake of Menteith, West Perth, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 110
- Stirling, A.M., 1983, Kindrogan, Perthshire, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 307
- Stirling, A.M., 1984, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 70
- Stirling, A.M., 1985, Campsie Hills, Stirlingshire, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 301
- Stokoe, R., 1978, *Isoetes echinospora* Durieu new to northern England, 12, 51-52
- Stott, P., 1987, Rev. of Cladistic biogeography (by C.J. Humphries & L.R. Parenti), 16, 350-351
- Stott, P.A., 1971, Rev. of Flore de la Belgique, du Nord de la France et des régions voisines (ed by W. Mullenders), 8, 313
- Stott, P.A., 1975, Rev. of La synthèse écologique (by P. Duvigneaud), 10, 316-317
- Stoves, D.S., 1975, Conversation with a hedgerow (Exbt), 10, 469
- Streeter, D., 1989, Rev. of Collins New Generation Guide to wild flowers of Britain and northern Europe (by A.H. Fitter), 17, 492-493
- Stubbs, F.B., 1979, Plant galls (Talk), 12, 278
- Styles, B.T., 1962, The taxonomy of *Polygonum aviculare* and its allies in Britain, 5, 177-214
- Summerhayes, V.S., 1950, Rev. of Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic. Part III: Vegetation and ecology (by N. Polunin), 1, 398-399
- Summerhayes, V.S., 1963, Rev. of A handbook to plants in Victoria. Vol. 1. Ferns, conifers and Monocotyledons (by J.H. Willis), 5, 327
- Sumpter, J.P.; D'Ayala, R.; Parfitt, A.J.; Pratt, P.; Raper, C., 2004, The current status of Military (*Orchis militaris*) and Monkey (*Orchis simia*) Orchids in the Chilterns, 25, 175-183
- Sunding, P., 1975, Rev. of Wild flowers of the Canary Islands (by D. Bramwell & Z. Bramwell), 10, 446-447
- Suominen, J., 1969, Rev. of Critical supplement to the atlas of the British flora (ed by F.H. Perring), 7, 109-110
- Sutton, D.A., 1982, Rev. of Flora of Iraq. Vol. 4 (ed by C.C. Townsend & E. Guest), 14, 94-95
- Sutton, D.A., 1987, Peloric flowers in the tribe Antirrhineae (Scrophulariaceae), 16, 337-338
- Sutton, D.A., 1988, Rev. of Seed identification handbook (by R.J. Flood & G.C. Gates), 17, 112-113
- Swain, T., 1972, Rev. of Chemotaxonomy and serotaxonomy (ed by J.G. Hawkes), 9, 172
- Swan, G. A., 1999, Identification, distribution and a new nothosubspecies of *Trichophorum cespitosum* (L.) Hartman (Cyperaceae) in the British Isles and N. W. Europe, 22, 209-233
- Swan, G.A.; Walters, S.M., 1988, *Alchemilla gracilis* Opiz, a species new to the British flora, 17, 133-138
- Swann, E.L., 1971, *Maianthemum bifolium* (L.) Schmidt - Its status in the British Isles, 8, 295-297
- Swann, E.L., 1972, *Molinia litoralis* Host., 9, 142-143
- Swann, E.L., 1973, Norfolk Euphrasiae, 9, 345-356
- Swann, E.L., 1977, Norfolk and botany. Presidential Address 1976, 11, 189-194
- Swann, E.L., 1982, Holme-next-the-Sea, West Norfolk, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 106
- Synnott, D., 1974, Clogher Head and Baltray Sandhills, Co. Louth, 1973 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 221
- Synnott, D., 1992, Rev. of Flora of the Outer Hebrides (by R.J. Pankhurst & J.M. Mullin), 19, 47-48
- Synnott, D., 1993, Rev. of Stewart and Corry's flora of the north-east of Ireland, 3rd ed. (ed by P. Hackney), 19, 298-299
- Synnott, D., 1999, Rev. of Flora of County Dublin (ed. by D. Doogue, D. Nash, J. Parnell, S. Reynolds & P. Wyse Jackson), 22, 435
- Synnott, D.; Breen, C., 1982, Kingscourt, Co. Cavan, 1980 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 114-116
- Synnott, D.; Webb, D.A., 1972, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 195-197
- Tabbush, P., 1998, Genetic conservation of Black Poplar (*Populus nigra* L.), 22, 173-179
- Tarpey, T., 1999, Rev. of Natives and aliens - the wild flowers and trees of the Langdon Hills (by R. L. Cole), 22, 434
- Taschereau, P., 1979, The genus *Atriplex* in Britain (Talk), 12, 279
- Taschereau, P.M., 1977, *Atriplex praecox* Hülpfers: a species new to the British Isles, 11, 195-198
- Taschereau, P.M., 1977, Hybrids in the genus *Atriplex* (Exbt), 11, 431
- Taschereau, P.M., 1978, *Atriplex littoralis* L. x *A. patula* L. - new to the British Isles (Exbt), 12, 198
- Taschereau, P.M., 1978, *Atriplex littoralis* L. x *A. prostrata* Boucher ex DC. - a native hybrid new to science (Exbt), 12, 198
- Taschereau, P.M., 1979, Experimental hybrids in the genus *Atriplex* L. (Exbt), 12, 398-399
- Taschereau, P.M., 1980, The genus *Atriplex* L. in Britain: coastal species and hybrids (Exbt), 13, 169-170
- Taschereau, P.M., 1985, Field studies, cultivation experiments and taxonomy of *Atriplex longipes* Drejer in the British Isles, 15, 211-219
- Taschereau, P.M., 1985, Taxonomy of *Atriplex* species indigenous to the British Isles, 15, 183-209
- Taschereau, P.M., 1986, Hybridization in the genus *Atriplex* section *Teutliopsis* (Chenopodiaceae), 16, 153-162
- Taschereau, P.M., 1989, Taxonomy, morphology and distribution of *Atriplex* hybrids in the British Isles, 17, 247-264
- Taylor, F.M., 1975, The Linnaeus Garden and Museum at Uppsala (Exbt), 10, 469
- Taylor, G., 1989, Rev. of A checklist of the flowering plants and ferns of East Lothian (ed by A.J. Silverside & E.H. Jackson), 17, 501-502

- Taylor, G., 1989, Rev. of A checklist of the flowering plants and ferns of Midlothian (ed by D.R. McKean), 17, 501-502
- Taylor, G., 1990, Obit. of Anna Younger (1901-1989), 18, 245-246
- Taylor, P., 1979, Rev. of Bibliographie über die Orchideen Europas und der Mittelmeerländer 1744-1976 (by B. Willing & E. Willing), 12, 379
- Taylor, P., 1980, Rev. of Orchids of northern Europe (by S. Nilsson, with B. Mossburg (illstr), H.W. Lascelles (trans.) & P.F. Hunt (ed.)), 13, 161-162
- Tennant, D. J., 1996, *Cystopteris dickieana* R. Sim in the central and eastern Scottish highlands, 21, 135-139
- Tennant, D.J., 1986, Further discoveries of *Hieracium backhousei* F.J. Hanb., 16, 86-87
- Tennant, D.J., 2001, *Salix caprea* L. x *S. myrsinifolia* Salisb. x *S. phylicifolia* L. in Perthshire, 23, 547-549
- Tennant, D.J., 2004, A re-assessment of montane willow (*Salix* L., Salicaceae) hybrids in Scotland, 25, 65-82
- Tennant, D.J.; Kenneth, A.G., 1983, The Scottish records of *Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Sauter) Soó, 14, 415-417
- Thomas, B. A., 1990, Rev. of The origins of Angiosperms and their biological significance (ed by E.M. Friis, W.G. Chaloner & P.R. Crane), 18, 99
- Thomas, B. A., 1993, Rev. of Atlas écologique des fougères et plantes alliées - illustration et répartition des Ptéridophytes de France (by R. Prelli & M. Boudrie), 19, 302
- Thomas, C., 1950, The Kenfig *Epipactis*, 1, 283-288
- Thomas, D.W., 1975, Wild gametophytes of *Diphysium alpinum* (L.) Rothm. in North Wales, 10, 277-279
- Thomas, J.H., 1970, Rev. of The identification of flowering plant families (by P.H. Davis & J. Cullen), 8, 68
- Thomas, R.E., 1983, Loch Venachar, Perthshire, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 306
- Thomas, S.; McClintock, D., 1983, *Milium scabrum* Rich. (Exbt), 14, 457
- Thomas, S.M., 1984, Notes on *Milium vernale* Bieb. (Gramineae) in Guernsey, 15, 113-116
- Thomason, M., 1997, Rev. of Flowers of Britain and Ireland (by J. R. Akeroyd), 21, 293
- Thompson, H., 1985, The Thompson touch (Exbt), 15, 432
- Thompson, H.S., 1984, Recent rarities (Exbt), 15, 172
- Thompson, K., 1988, Cotyledon number in *Conopodium majus* (Gouan) Loret, 17, 95-96
- Thomson, P.; Thomson, S.E., 1980, Obit. of Lilian Elizabeth Whitehead (1893-1979), 13, 163
- Thorpe, E., 1978, Variation in style length within wild populations of *Myosotis sylvatica* Hoffm. (Exbt), 12, 198
- Timson, J., 1963, The taxonomy of *Polygonum lapathifolium* L., *P. nodosum* Pers. and *P. tomentosum* Schrank, 5, 386-395
- Timson, J., 1965, Fruit variation in *Polygonum persicaria* L., 6, 106-108
- Timson, J., 1967, Rev. of Botany: a laboratory manual (by T.E. Weier, C.R. Stocking & J.M. Tucker), 6, 324
- Timson, J., 1967, Rev. of The Arlington practical botany. Book I. Plant anatomy (by M.-A. Burns), 6, 324
- Titchen, A.C., 1982, Flora de Mallorca (Exbt), 14, 234
- Titchen, T., 1992, Obit. of Adrian Leonard Grenfell (1939-1991), 19, 165-166
- Tittley, I.; Clarke, G.C.S., 1978, South Swale Local Nature Reserve, E. Kent, v.c.15 (Exbt), 12, 198
- Titz, W., 1973, *Arabis borealis* Andr. ex Ledeb. - Not in Ireland, 9, 369
- Tomlinson, P. R., 1990, Rev. of Current Paleoethnobotany: analytical methods and cultural interpretations of archaeological plant remains (ed by V.S. Popper & C.A. Hastorf), 18, 102
- Townsend, C.C., 1953, *Epilobium*, 2, 412
- Townsend, C.C., 1961, *Geranium microphyllum* Hook. f. as an adventive plant in Britain, 5, 43-44
- Townsend, C.C., 1962, Some notes on *Galeopsis ladanum* L. and *G. angustifolia* Ehrh. ex Hoffm., 5, 143-149
- Townsend, C.C., 1968, *Parietaria officinalis* and *P. judaica*, 6, 365-370
- Townsend, C.C., 1968, Rev. of Index to botanical monographs (by D.H. Kent), 7, 48-49
- Townsend, C.C., 1980, Taxonomic confusion caused by aliens (Talk), 13, 74-75
- Townsend, C.C., 1981, Rev. of Bryophyte systematics (ed by G.C.S. Clarke & J.G. Duckett), 13, 240-241
- Trist, P. J. O., 1991, *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. var. *strictior* (Hack.) K. Richt., 18, 414-415
- Trist, P. J. O., 1993, *Corynephorus canescens* (L.) Beauv. (Poaceae) on the west coast of Scotland, 19, 192-193
- Trist, P. J. O., 1998, The distribution and status of *Corynephorus canescens* (L.) P. Beauv. (Poaceae) in Britain and the Channel Islands with particular reference to its conservation, 22, 41-47
- Trist, P.J.O., 1971, *Corynephorus canescens* (L.) Beauv. - In West Suffolk, 8, 402
- Trist, P.J.O., 1972, *Festuca glauca* Lam. and its var. *caesia* (Sm.) K. Richt., 9, 257-262
- Trist, P.J.O., 1973, *Festuca glauca* Lam. and its var. *caesia* (Sm.) K. Richt. (Exbt), 9, 432
- Trist, P.J.O., 1976, *Festuca glauca* Auct. and *Festuca caesia* Sm., 11, 73-74
- Trist, P.J.O., 1979, Some observations on *Catapodium rigidum* (L.) C.E. Hubbard subsp. *majus* (C. Presl) Perring & Sell, 12, 261-262
- Trist, P.J.O., 1980, *Corynephorus canescens* (L.) Beauv. in W. Suffolk, v.c.26, 13, 61-62
- Trist, P.J.O., 1980, *Fritillaria meleagris* L.: bird damage to flowers in E. Suffolk (Exbt), 13, 170
- Trist, P.J.O., 1981, *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. and *Festuca longifolia* Thuill. (F. *caesia* Sm.) (Exbt), 13, 368

- Trist, P.J.O., 1981, Obit. of Charles Edward Hubbard (1900-1980), 13, 243-244
- Trist, P.J.O., 1981, The survival of *Alopecurus bulbosus* Gouan in former sea-flooded marshes in East Suffolk, 13, 313-316
- Trist, P.J.O., 1983, The past and present status of *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. as an arable colonist in Britain, 14, 257-261
- Trist, P.J.O., 1986, A reconsideration of the taxonomic status of *Poa balfourii* Parnell (Gramineae), 16, 37-42
- Trist, P.J.O., 1986, The distribution, ecology, history and status of *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gouan) Schinz & Thell. in the British Isles, 16, 43-54
- Trist, P.J.O., 1995, *Elytrigia repens* (L.) Desv. ex Nevski subsp. *arenosa* (Spenner) A. Löve (Poaceae) in north-western Europe, 20, 385-390
- Trist, P.J.O.; Butler, J.K., 1995, *Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. subsp. *borealis* (O. Holmb.) W.E. Hughes (Poaceae) in mainland Scotland and the Outer Isles, 20, 391-396
- Trist, P.J.O.; Sell, P.D., 1988, Two subspecies of *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench in the British Isles, 17, 153-157
- Trist, P.J.O.; Wilkinson, M.J., 1989, *Alopecurus x plettkei* Mattfield in Britain, 17, 301-308
- Trueman, I.C., 1986, Obit. of Esther Doris Pugh (1910-1985), 16, 107-108
- Tubbs, J., 1982, Variable forms of leaf shapes (Exbt), 14, 234
- Tubbs, J., 1984, A miscellany of flower patterns (Exbt), 15, 172
- Tuck, G., 1970, East Norfolk, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 185
- Tuck, G., 1971, Bourg St Pierre, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 426-427
- Turner Ettliger, D. M., 1998, A new variety of *Ophrys apifera* Hudson (Orchidaceae), 22, 105-107
- Turner, J., 1990, Rev. of The northwest European pollen flora. Vol.5 (ed by W. Punt, S. Blackmore & G.C.S. Clarke), 18, 105
- Turpin, P.G., 1982, A new and curious form of *Erica vagans* L., 14, 184-185
- Tutin, T.G., 1950, A note on species pairs in the Gramineae, 1, 224-227
- Tutin, T.G., 1950, *Milium scabrum* Merlet, 1, 345-348
- Tutin, T.G., 1952, Note on the nomenclature of *Roegneria doniana* (F.B. White) Meld., 2, 186-187
- Tutin, T.G., 1955, Rev. of An Irish Flora. 2nd ed. (by D.A. Webb), 3, 179
- Tutin, T.G., 1956, Generic criteria in flowering plants, 3, 317-323
- Tutin, T.G., 1956, The genus *Symphytum* in Britain, 3, 280-281
- Tutin, T.G., 1957, A contribution to the experimental taxonomy of *Poa annua* L., 4, 1-10
- Tutin, T.G., 1963, Rev. of Skånes Flora (by H. Weimarck), 5, 397-398
- Tutin, T.G., 1970, Obit. of Humphrey Gilbert-Carter (1884-1969), 8, 72-74
- Tutin, T.G., 1973, Weeds of a Leicester garden, 9, 263-267
- Tutin, T.G.; Chater, A.O., 1974, *Asperula occidentalis* Rouy in the British Isles, 10, 170-171
- Tutin, W., 1976, Rev. of The history of the British Flora: a factual basis for phytogeography. 2nd ed. (by H. Godwin), 11, 170-171
- Tutin, W., 1992, Rev. of Pleistocene palaeoecology of central Norfolk - a study of environments through time (by R.G. West), 19, 163-164
- Tutin, W.A., 1982, Rev. of The archives of the peat bogs (by H. Godwin), 14, 217
- Tyler, J.T., 1981, A Victorian flora of paintings of British plants (Exbt), 13, 368
- Ubsdell, R., 1972, The status of some intermediates between *Centaurium littorale* and *Centaurium erythraea* from the Lancashire coast (Exbt), 9, 204
- Ubsdell, R., 1974, A natural hybrid in *Centaurium* (Exbt), 10, 231-232
- Ubsdell, R.A.E., 1976, Studies on variation and evolution in *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn and *C. littorale* (D. Turner) Gilmour in the British Isles, 1. Taxonomy and biometrical studies, 11, 7-31
- Ubsdell, R.A.E., 1976, Studies on variation and evolution in *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn and *C. littorale* (D. Turner) Gilmour in the British Isles, 2. Cytology, 11, 33-43
- Ubsdell, R.A.E., 1979, Studies on variation and evolution in *Centaurium erythraea* Rafn and *C. littorale* (D. Turner) Gilmour in the British Isles, 3. Breeding systems, floral biology and general discussion, 12, 225-232
- Urmi, E., 1994, Rev. of Atlas of bryophytes of Britain and Ireland - Vols 1 & 2 (ed by M.O. Hill, C.D. Preston & A.J.E. Smith), 20, 161-162
- Usher, M.B., 2000, The nativeness and non-nativeness of species, 23, 323-326
- Valentine, D.H., 1951, Rev. of Drawings of British plants. Part IV, Resedaceae to Frankeniaceae (by S. Ross-Craig), 2, 71-72
- Valentine, D.H., 1957, Rev. of Chromosome atlas of flowering plants (by C.D. Darlington & A.P. Wylie), 4, 49
- Valentine, D.H., 1957, Rev. of Chromosome botany (by C.D. Darlington), 4, 49
- Valentine, D.H., 1960, Rev. of Flore et végétation des Alpes (2 vols) (by C. Favarger), 4, 256
- Valentine, D.H., 1968, Rev. of Flóra Slovenska. Vol. 1 (by J. Dostál, J. Futák & F.A. Novák), 6, 396
- Valentine, D.H., 1968, Rev. of Flóra Slovenska. Vol. 2 (by J. Futák, M. Jasicová & E. Schidlay), 6, 396
- Valentine, D.H., 1969, Rev. of Evolutionary biology. Vol. 1 (ed by T. Dobzhansky, M.K. Hecht & W.C. Steere), 7, 107

- Valentine, D.H., 1970, Obit. of Kathleen Bever Blackburn (?-1968), 8, 69-70
- Valentine, D.H., 1972, Rev. of Variation et spéciation chez les végétaux supérieurs (by M. Bidault), 9, 174
- Valentine, D.H., 1975, The taxonomic treatment of polymorphic variation, 10, 385-390
- Valentine, D.H., 1976, Rev. of Précis de botanique (enseignement supérieur), I. Protocaryotes et thallophytes eucaryotes (by R. Gorenflot), 11, 88
- Valentine, D.H., 1978, Obit. of John Norton Mills (1914-1977), 12, 187
- Valentine, D.H., 1979, Experimental work on the British flora. Presidential Address, 1978., 12, 201-207
- Valentine, D.H., 1979, Flora of Great Britain and Ireland (Talk), 12, 279
- Valentine, D.H., 1979, Viola (Talk), 12, 280
- Valentine, D.H., 1980, Ecotypic and polymorphic variation in *Centaurea scabiosa* L., 13, 103-109
- Valentine, D.H., 1980, Endemics, sexual and apomictic (Talk), 13, 71
- van der Meijden, R., 2003, Rev. of New atlas of the British and Irish Flora (ed by C.D. Preston, D.A. Pearman & T.D. Dines), 24, 583-584
- van der Meijden, R., 2003, Rev. of The changing flora of the UK (by C.D. Preston et al.), 24, 583-584
- van der Pijl, L., 1970, Rev. of Humming birds and their flowers (by K.A. Grant & V. Grant), 8, 67
- van Ooststroom, S.J., 1951, On *Cuscuta epithymum* var. *trifolii* Bab., 2, 1-7
- Vaughan, H.R.H., 1970, Camddwr Valley, Cardiganshire, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 188
- Vaughan, H.R.H., 1970, Cors Goch, Anglesey, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 189
- Vaughan, H.R.H., 1970, Towyn Burrows, Glamorgan, 1969 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 187-188
- Vaughan, H.R.H., 1971, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 430-431
- Vaughan, H.R.H., 1971, Shropshire Union Canal (Montgomery Branch), 1970 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 8, 431
- Vaughan, I.M., 1972, *Lathyrus palustris* L. - In Carmarthenshire, 9, 137
- Vaughan, I.M., 1977, *Pyrola minor* L. in Pembrey Forest, Carmarthenshire, 11, 388-389
- Vaughan, I.M., 1981, Obit. of Thomas Arthur Warren Davis (1899-1980), 13, 357-358
- Vaughan, J.G., 1950, The status of *Anchusa sempervirens* L. in the Plymouth area of South Devon, 1, 308-312
- Vaughan, J.G., 1979, Rev. of Biological identification (by R.J. Pankhurst), 12, 379-380
- Verdcourt, B., 1950, The habitat of *Cuscuta europaea* L. in Britain, 1, 291-295
- Verdcourt, B., 1992, Obit. of John George Dony (1899-1991), 19, 55-61
- Verdcourt, B., 1998, Obit. of Edgar W. B. H. Milne-Redhead M.B.E., I.S.O., T.D. (1906-1996), 22, 128-137
- Vickery, A.R., 1975, Rev. of How to begin the study of flowering plants (by E. Davenport), 10, 447
- Vickery, A.R., 1982, Rev. of Hedgerow (by E. Thomas & J.T. White), 14, 95
- Vickery, A.R., 1986, Rev. of Plant facts and fancies (by S. Woods), 16, 101
- Vickery, A.R., 1988, Rev. of The Englishman's flora (by G. Grigson with J. Grigson & W.T. Stearn), 17, 113
- Vickery, A.R., 2002, Rev. of The Cambridge illustrated glossary of botanical terms (by M. Hickey & C. King), 24, 120-121
- Vickery, A.R., 2004, Rev. of Compendium of symbolic and ritual plants in Europe (by M. de Cleene & M.C. Lejeune), 25, 214
- Wade, A.E., 1951, *Koeleruteria paniculata*, 2, 106
- Wade, A.E., 1951, *Myosotis collina*, 2, 107-108
- Wade, A.E., 1952, *Myosotis discolor*, 2, 285-286
- Wade, A.E., 1952, Rev. of Flowers of the meadow (by G. Grigson), 2, 216
- Wade, A.E., 1958, The history of *Symphytum asperum* Lepech. and *S. x uplandicum* Nyman in Britain, 4, 117-118
- Wade, A.E., 1974, Obit. of Frederick Archibald Sowter (1899-1972), 10, 114
- Wade, A.E., 1974, Obit. of Roy Leslie Smith (1892-1973), 10, 205
- Wade, P.M., 1979, The aquatic flora of Llyn Gwynant, Caerns (Exbt), 12, 399
- Wade, P.M., 1979, The flora of drainage channels (Talk), 12, 386-387
- Wade, P.M., 1981, The aquatic species of *Ranunculus* L. and their identification (Exbt), 13, 368
- Wade, P.M., 1984, Rev. of Provisional atlas and catalogue of British Museum (Natural History) specimens of the Characeae (compiled by J.A. Moore & D.M. Greene), 15, 153
- Wade, P.M., 1984, Rev. of The conservation and development programme for the UK. A response to the World Conservation Strategy. An overview - Resourceful Britain (by B. Johnson), 15, 154
- Wade, P.M., 1984, Rev. of The conservation and development programme for the UK. A response to the World Conservation Strategy (by Anonymous), 15, 154
- Wade, P.M., 1986, Rev. of Holding your ground. An action guide to local conservation (by A. King & S. Clifford), 16, 101-102
- Wade, P.M., 1989, W.H. Pearsall's aquatic plant records from Esthwaite Water, 17, 445-446
- Wade, P.M.; Barry, R., 1982, The distribution and autecology of *Callitriche truncata* Guss. (Exbt), 14, 234
- Wade, P.M.; Beresford, J.E.; Bleasdale, D., 1981, Changes in the aquatic flora of Pull Wyke Bay and the Grass Holme area of Lake Windermere, 13, 324-325
- Waldren, S., 1982, *Frankenia laevis* L. in Mid Glamorgan, 14, 185-186

- Walker, A., 1972, Panels of photographs of *Caltha palustris* and *Tussilago farfara* (Exbt), 9, 205
- Walker, A., 1973, Panels of photographs (Exbt), 9, 432
- Walker, K.J., 2000, The distribution, ecology and conservation of *Arenaria norvegica* subsp. *anglica* Halliday (Caryophyllaceae), 23, 197-208
- Walker, K.J., 2003, One species lost every year? An evaluation of plant extinctions in selected British vice-counties since 1900, 24, 359-374
- Walker, K.J., 2003, Using data from local floras to assess floristic change, 24, 305-319
- Walker, S., 1955, Cytogenetic studies in the *Dryopteris spinulosa* complex, I, 3, 193-209
- Walker, T.G., 1985, Obit. of William Andrew Clark (1911-1983), 15, 417
- Walker, T.G., 1989, Obit. of Irene Manton (1904-1988), 17, 379-380
- Wallace, E.C., 1952, *Oxycoccus palustris*, 2, 285
- Wallace, E.C., 1952, Rev. of List of Pembrokeshire plants (by F.L. Rees), 2, 214
- Wallace, E.C., 1969, Rev. of British mosses and liverworts (by E.V. Watson), 7, 183
- Wallace, E.C., 1974, Obit. of J. Donald Grose (1901-1973), 10, 202-203
- Wallace, E.C., 1975, Obit. of J.H.G. Peterkin (1893-1973), 10, 320
- Walpole, M., 1979, Review of local floras published in the last two years (Talk), 12, 281
- Walpole, M., 1985, Rev. of Plant portraits from the Flora Danica 1761-1769 (by M. Rossler & M. Rossler with W.T. Stearn), 15, 288
- Walpole, M., 1986, Rev. of Mr Marshal's flower album from the Royal Library at Windsor Castle (ed by J. Fisher, with J. Roberts), 16, 207
- Walpole, M., 1986, Rev. of Ouvrages botaniques anciens. Catalogue des ouvrages prélinnéens de la Bibliothèque des Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève (ed by H.M. Burdet), 16, 206
- Walters, S. M., 1991, Rev. of Atlas Florae Europaeae. 8. Nymphaeaceae to Ranunculaceae (ed by J. Jalas & J. Suominen), 18, 326-327
- Walters, S. M., 1996, David Webb's contribution to the distribution maps scheme, 21, 7
- Walters, S. M., 1998, Rev. of Cultivating women, cultivating science: Flora's daughters and botany in England, 1760-1860 (by A. B. Shteir), 22, 200-201
- Walters, S.M., 1949, *Alchemilla vulgaris* L. agg. in Britain, 1, 6-18
- Walters, S.M., 1949, *Aphanes microcarpa* (Boiss. et Reut.) Rothm. in Britain, 1, 163-169
- Walters, S.M., 1952, *Alchemilla subcrenata* Buser in Britain, 2, 277-278
- Walters, S.M., 1952, Rev. of An introduction to historical plant geography (by E.V. Wulff with E. Brissenden (trans.)), 2, 214-216
- Walters, S.M., 1953, *Montia fontana* L., 3, 1-6
- Walters, S.M., 1955, Rev. of Nordisk Kärnväxtflora. Vol. I (by N. Hylander), 3, 179-180
- Walters, S.M., 1960, Rev. of A cytogenetic study of the genus *Geum* (by W. Gajewski), 4, 256-257
- Walters, S.M., 1963, *Eleocharis austriaca* Hayek, a species new to the British Isles, 5, 329-335
- Walters, S.M., 1968, Rev. of Botanical Latin (by W.T. Stearn), 6, 391
- Walters, S.M., 1969, Rev. of Mountain flowers in colour (by A. Huxley), 7, 181-182
- Walters, S.M., 1973, Obit. of Nils Hylander (1904-1970), 9, 295-296
- Walters, S.M., 1974, The rediscovery of *Senecio paludosus* L. in Britain, 10, 49-54
- Walters, S.M., 1974, *Veronica spicata* in Cambridgeshire (Exbt), 10, 232
- Walters, S.M., 1975, Botanical co-operation. Presidential Address 1974, 10, 325-330
- Walters, S.M., 1976, Rev. of Det Grønne Grønland (Green Greenland) (by T.W. Böcher), 11, 171
- Walters, S.M., 1977, Rev. of Flora Republicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol.6 (ed by D. Jordanov), 11, 417
- Walters, S.M., 1978, Rev. of Henslow of Hitcham (by J. Russell-Gebbett), 12, 185-186
- Walters, S.M., 1979, *Epilobium lanceolatum* Seb. & Mauri - a plant to look for in your garden (Exbt), 12, 399
- Walters, S.M., 1980, *Apium repens* (Jacq.) Reichb. f. (Exbt), 13, 170
- Walters, S.M., 1980, Apomictic endemism in *Alchemilla* and *Hieracium* (Talk), 13, 73
- Walters, S.M., 1981, Henslow's vasculum (Exbt), 13, 369
- Walters, S.M., 1981, Rev. of Science and colonial expansion: the role of the British Royal Botanic Gardens (by L.H. Brockway), 13, 355-356
- Walters, S.M., 1982, Rev. of Fotoatlas der Alpenblumen (by W. Lippert), 14, 217-218
- Walters, S.M., 1983, Fen violets at Wicken Fen, Cambs., v.c.29 (Exbt), 14, 457
- Walters, S.M., 1986, Rev. of God's Acre: the flowers and animals of the parish churchyard (by F. Greenoak), 16, 207-208
- Walters, S.M., 1995, Obit. of Richard William ('Dick') David (1912-1993), 20, 320-321
- Wanstall, P.J., 1956, Rev. of Origin and distribution of the British flora (by J.R. Matthews), 3, 328
- Wanstall, P.J., 1975, Rev. of The history of British vegetation. 2nd ed. (by W. Pennington), 10, 448
- Warburg, E.F., 1949, Editorial, 1, 1-2
- Warburg, E.F., 1949, Rev. of The genus *Crepis* (by E. B. Babcock), 1, 195-199

- Warburg, E.F., 1949, Rev. of The geography of the flowering plants (by R. Good), 1, 200-203
- Warburg, E.F., 1950, *Coronilla glauca*, 1, 317
- Warburg, E.F., 1950, Nomenclature and corrections to British Plant List VII, 1, 313-316
- Warburg, E.F., 1950, Rev. of A nature record arranged for five years (compiled by B. R. Harrison), 1, 341-342
- Warburg, E.F., 1950, Rev. of A record book of the British flora (compiled by G. Hazzard), 1, 341-342
- Warburg, E.F., 1950, Rev. of British plant life (by W. B. Turrill), 1, 338-341
- Warburg, E.F., 1951, *Salix caprea* subsp. *sericea*, 2, 108-109
- Warburg, E.F., 1953, Note on *Lamium hybridum* Vill. paper by J.E. Little, 2, 366-368
- Ward, L.K., 1970, The distribution of *Juniperus communis* in southern England (Exbt), 8, 94
- Watson, K., 2002, Rev. of Loch Lomondside: gateway to the western highlands of Scotland (by J. Mitchell), 24, 121
- Watson, M. F., 1993, Rev. of FLORA: The computerised key to 786 species of British wild plants, version 1.10, 19, 199-200
- Watson, M.F., 1989, Rev. of Collins photoguide to wild flowers of Britain and northern Europe (by O. Polunin with J. Akeroyd (ed.)), 17, 498-499
- Watson, W.C.R., 1949, Weihean species of *Rubus* in Britain, 1, 71-83
- Watson, W.C.R., 1950, *Rubus corylifolius* var. *purpureus* Bab., 1, 289-290
- Watson, W.C.R., 1956, New species and combinations in the genus *Rubus* L., 3, 285-290
- Webb, C. J., 1990, New Zealand species of *Hydrocotyle* (Apiaceae) naturalised in Britain and Ireland, 18, 93-95
- Webb, D. A., 1991, Presidential Address, 1990. Genera, hollow curves and boojums, 18, 247-255
- Webb, D.A., 1951, The mossy saxifrages of the British Isles, 2, 22-29
- Webb, D.A., 1952, Irish plant records, 2, 217-236
- Webb, D.A., 1956, A new subspecies of *Pedicularis sylvatica* L., 3, 239-241
- Webb, D.A., 1958, *Hypericum canadense* L. in western Ireland, 4, 140-144
- Webb, D.A., 1965, Rev. of Chromosome botany and the origins of cultivated plants. Revd ed. (by C.D. Darlington), 6, 134-136
- Webb, D.A., 1970, The Irish vice-counties, 8, 51
- Webb, D.A., 1973, The distribution, habitat and status of *Hypericum canadense* L. in Ireland, 9, 333-344
- Webb, D.A., 1980, Criteria for presuming native or alien status (Talk), 13, 73
- Webb, D.A., 1985, What are the criteria for presuming native status?, 15, 231-236
- Webb, D.A., 1995, Rev. of Irish trees and shrubs (by P. Wyse Jackson), 20, 311-312
- Webb, D.A., 1995, Rev. of Trees of Ireland, native and naturalised (by E.C. Nelson & W. Walsh), 20, 311-312
- Weber, H.E., 1989, Rev. of Brambles of the British Isles (by E.S. Edees & A. Newton with D.H. Kent (ed.)), 17, 490-491
- Weber, H.E.; Bull, A.L., 1995, *Rubus edesii* H.E. Weber & A.L. Bull (Rosaceae), a new bramble species from Britain and Germany, 20, 345-349
- Webster, M. M.; Marler, P., 1952, A contribution to the flora of West Sutherland, 2, 163-179
- Webster, M.M., 1977, Obit. of Alan James Souter (1916-1976), 11, 420
- Webster, M.M., 1985, Tomintoul, Banffshire, 1983 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 15, 302-303
- Webster, S. D., 1990, Three natural hybrids in *Ranunculus* L. subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray, 18, 139-146
- Webster, S.D., 1984, Two natural hybrids in *Ranunculus* subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray (Exbt), 15, 172
- Webster, S.D., 1985, *Ranunculus penicillatus* (Dumort.) Bab. in Britain and Ireland (Exbt), 15, 432
- Webster, S.D., 1986, Identification in *Ranunculus* subgenus *Batrachium* and current work on *Ranunculus penicillatus* (Talk), 16, 222-223
- Webster, S.D., 1986, Two natural hybrids in *Ranunculus* L. subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray, 16, 25-30
- Webster, S.D., 1988, *Ranunculus penicillatus* (Dumort.) Bab. in Great Britain and Ireland, 17, 1-22
- Webster, S.D.; Sell, P.D., 1988, Lectotypification of five names in *Ranunculus* L. subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray, 17, 179-181
- Wegmüller, S., 1971, A cytotaxonomic study of *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. & Polatschek in Britain, 8, 277-288
- Welch, B., 1949, Obit. of Henry James Goddard (1864-1947), 1, 186
- Welch, D., 2001, Colonisation by *Cochlearia danica* L. along trunk roads in central Scotland from 1966 to 2000, 23, 446-449
- Welch, D., 1967, Notes on *Myosotis scorpioides* agg., 6, 276-279
- Welch, D., 1978, Huntly, N. Aberdeen, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 74-75
- Welch, D., 1995, An early Scottish record of *Rubus arcticus* L. (Rosaceae), 20, 418
- Welch, D., 1997, The distribution of brambles (*Rubus* spp.) in north-east Scotland, 21, 378-380
- Welch, D., 2003, A reconsideration of the native status of *Linnaea borealis* L. (Caprifoliaceae) in lowland Scotland, 24, 427-432
- Welch, D., 2003, Rev. of Flora of Assynt: flowering plants (by P.A. Evans & I.M. Evans); Bryophytes (by G.P. Rothero), 24, 458-459

- Welch, D.; Innes, M., 1999, Southward recolonisation by *Mertensia maritima* (L.) Gray on the coast of north-eastern Scotland, 22, 424-426
- Welch, D.; Welch, M. J., 1998, Colonisation by *Cochlearia officinalis* L. (Brassicaceae) and other halophytes on the Aberdeen-Montrose main road in north-east Scotland, 22, 190-193
- Welch, D.; Welch, S., 1988, Occurrence of *Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd. on an inland roadside in north-eastern Scotland, 17, 96-97
- Wells, D. A., 1996, Rev. of Managing habitats for conservation (eds W. J. Sutherland & D. A. Hill), 21, 221-222
- Wells, D.A., 1981, The relationship between the BSBI Recorder and the Nature Conservancy Council (Talk), 13, 249-250
- Wells, D.C., 1982, The new recording scheme (Talk), 14, 221-222
- Wells, T. C. E., 1996, Rev. of Terrestrial orchids: from seeds to mycotrophic plant (by H. N. Rasmussen), 21, 218-219
- Wells, T. C. E., 1998, Rev. of Rothschild's reserves: time and fragile nature (by M. Rothschild & P. Marren), 22, 198-200
- Wells, T.C.E., 1973, Huntingdonshire, 1972 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 411-412
- Wells, T.C.E., 1982, Seed production, mixtures and re-creating attractive grasslands (Talk), 14, 104
- Wells, T.C.E.; Farrell, L., 1984, Bee orchid survey (Exbt), 15, 172-173
- Wells, T.C.E.; Kretz, R., 1986, *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Cheval. - from seed to flowering plant in 5 years (Exbt), 16, 235
- Wells, T.C.E.; Weston, I., 1988, Obit. of John Harris Chandler (1909-1987), 17, 209-210
- Wentworth, J. E.; Bailey, J. P.; Gornall, R. J., 1991, Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 18, 415-417
- Wentworth, J.E.; Sieber, V.K.; Ferris, C., 2004, An assessment of the origin of *Alopecurus geniculatus* L. based on 2C DNA amounts, NOR sites, RAPDs and cpDNA analysis, 25, 137-155
- West, R., 1982, Obit. of Thomas Arthur Warren Davis - a supplement, 14, 101
- Westlake, D.F., 1979, The ecology of chalk streams (Talk), 12, 387-388
- Weston, I., 1994, Central Lincolnshire Nature Reserves, N. Lincs (v.c. 54), 1993 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 20, 182-183
- Weston, I., 1979, A variant of *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó in N. Lincs (Exbt), 12, 399-400
- Weston, I., 1986, North Lincolnshire, 1984 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 16, 113-114
- Weston, I., 1994, Annual General Meeting, 1993 (Rpt), 20, 181-182
- Weston, I.; Perring, F.H., 1985, Obit. of Richard Crewdson Leaver Howitt (1911-1984), 15, 417-419
- Weston, R.P., 1983, A Lincolnshire *Epipactis* (Exbt), 14, 457-458
- Whalley, P.E.S., 1982, Rev. of A handbook for naturalists (ed by M.R.D. Seward), 14, 95-96
- Whalley, P.H., 1985, Rev. of The natural history prose writings of John Clare (ed by M. Grainger), 15, 289
- Whalley, P.S., 1979, Rev. of Nature, day and night (by R. Adams with D. Goddard (illstr) & M. Hooper), 12, 380
- Wheeler, B. R.; Hutchings, M. J., 1999, The history and distribution of *Phyteuma spicatum* L. (Campanulaceae) in Britain, 22, 387-395
- Wheeler, B.D.; Brookes, B.S.; Smith, R.A.H., 1983, An ecological study of *Schoenus ferrugineus* L. in Scotland, 14, 249-256
- Whild, S.J., 2000, Rev. of Ellenberg's indicator values for British plants. Ecofact vol. 2 technical annex (by Hill, M.O. et al.), 23, 357
- Whild, S.J., 2000, Rev. of Measuring change in British vegetation. Ecofact vol. 2 (by Bunce, R.G.H. et al.), 23, 357
- Whild, S.J., 2000, Rev. of Vegetation of the British countryside - the countryside vegetation system. Ecofact vol. 1 (by R.G.H. Bunce et al.), 23, 357
- Whild, S.J., 2001, Rev. of Causes of change in British vegetation. Ecofact vol. 3 (by L.G. Firbank et al.), 23, 597
- Whild, S.J.; Lockton, A.J., 2003, *Carex muricata* L. subsp. *muricata* (Cyperaceae) in Shropshire, 24, 528-531
- Whitcombe, R., 1991, Rev. of Plants of Dhofar (by A.G. Miller & M. Morris with S. Stuart-Smith (illstr)), 18, 327-328
- White, F., 1972, Rev. of Speciation in tropical environments (ed by R.H. Lowe-McConnell), 9, 172-174
- White, J., 1978, Inishmore, Aran Islands, 1976 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 77
- Whitehead, F.H., 1952, Rev. of Drawings of British plants. Part V, Caryophyllaceae (by S. Ross-Craig), 2, 288
- Whitehead, F.H., 1955, Taxonomic studies in the genus *Cerastium*, I. *C. atrovirens*, *C. pumilum*, *C. semidecandrum*, 3, 213-227
- Whitehead, F.H., 1956, Taxonomic studies in the genus *Cerastium*, II. *Cerastium subtetrandrum* (Lange) Murb., 3, 324-326
- Whitehead, L., 1972, Hereford, 1971 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 9, 183-184
- Whitehead, L.E., 1970, Slides of orchids from Ravensthorpe, Western Australia (Exbt), 8, 94
- Whitmore, T.C., 1975, Rev. of The major groups of palms and their distribution (by H.E. Moore Jr), 10, 317-318
- Whitmore, T.C., 1977, Rev. of Flowering tropical climbers (by G. Herklots), 11, 270
- Whitten, A. J.; Farrell, L., 1992, Rev. of The orchids of Suffolk: an atlas and history (by M. Sanford), 19, 50
- Wigston, D.L., 1975, The distribution of *Quercus robur* L., *Q. petraea* (Matt.) Leibl. and their hybrids in south-western England, 1. The assessment of the taxonomic status of populations from leaf characters, 10, 345-369
- Wigston, D.L., 1978, Mount Edgcumbe Park, Cornwall, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 62

- Wigston, D.L., 1978, Slapton Leigh, Devon, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 63-64
- Wigston, D.L., 1978, The flora of the Tavistock woodlands (Talk), 12, 59-60
- Wigston, D.L., 1978, Wistman's Wood, Devon, 1977 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 12, 63
- Wigston, D.L., 1979, *Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub at Fox Tor Mires, South Devon, 12, 343-344
- Wigston, D.L., 1979, *Nothofagus Blume* in Britain, 12, 344-345
- Wigston, D.L., 1982, Rev. of Ancient woodland (by O. Rackham), 14, 96-99
- Wigston, D.L.; Astley, D., 1972, A statistical analysis of the distribution of the British microspecies of the genus *Hieracium* (Exbt), 9, 205
- Wigston, D.L.; Pickering, D.; Jones, S., 1981, *Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub at Smallhanger, South Devon, 13, 325-326
- Wilcock, C.C., 1972, Is *Stachys x ambigua* always distinguishable? (Exbt), 9, 62
- Wilcock, C.C.; Jones, B.M.G., 1974, The identification and origin of *Stachys x ambigua* Sm., 10, 139-147
- Wilkin, P., 1989, *Chenopodium hybridum* L. var. *paeskei* Aschers. & Graeb. in Britain, 17, 447-448
- Wilkins, D.A., 1970, Rev. of Plant variation and evolution (by D. Briggs & S.M. Walters), 8, 179-180
- Wilkins, D.A., 1981, Rev. of Topics in plant biology (by O.T. Solbrig, S. Jain, G.B. Johnson & P.H. Raven), 13, 241-242
- Wilkins, D.A., 1982, Rev. of Evolution and pollution (by A.D. Bradshaw & T. McNeilly), 14, 218
- Wilkinson, D. M., 1998, Relationship between species richness and rarity in Welsh aquatic floras, 22, 29-32
- Wilkinson, D. M., 1999, Correlations between higher-taxon richness and species richness in the British Isles flora, 22, 269-273
- Wilkinson, M.J.; Stace, C.A., 1987, Typification and status of the mysterious *Festuca guestfalica* Boenn. ex Reichb., 16, 303-309
- Wilkinson, M.J.; Stace, C.A., 1989, The taxonomic relationships and typification of *Festuca brevipila* Tracey and *F. lemanii* Bastard (Poaceae), 17, 289-299
- Wilks, H.M., 1970, Photomicrographs of a section of *Orchis simia* root (Exbt), 8, 95
- Willett, N.M., 1982, Epsom Common booklet, plant lists and illustrations (Exbt), 14, 235
- Williams, D.B., 1971, Rev. of Numerical taxonomy (ed by A.J. Cole), 8, 422
- Williams, L.R., 1989, *Crataegus x media* Bechst. in Middlesex hedgerows, 17, 364-365
- Williams, L.R., 2000, Annual variations in the size of a population of *Cardamine impatiens* L., 23, 209-212
- Williams, N. J. A., 1996, Over the sea to Skye: Celtic plant-names round the Irish Sea, 21, 63-69
- Willis, A. J., 1992, Rev. of Wild orchids of Dorset (by M.N. Jenkinson), 19, 157-158
- Willis, A. J.; Martin, M. H.; Taylor, K. B., 1991, *Orchis purpurea* Hudson in the Avon Gorge, Bristol, 18, 387-390
- Willis, A.J., 1973, Obit. of Denys D. Munro Smith (1890-1971), 9, 408-409
- Willis, A.J., 1980, *Ophrys apifera* Huds. x *O. insectifera* L., a natural hybrid in Britain, 13, 97-102
- Willis, A.J., 1987, Rev. of Supplement to the flora of Gloucestershire (by S.C. Holland, H.M. Caddick & D.S. Dudley-Smith), 16, 351-352
- Willis, A.J., 2003, Obit. of Elizabeth Winsome Woodward (née Davies) (1924-2002), 24, 461-462
- Willis, A.J.; Davies, E.W., 1960, *Juncus subulatus* Forsk. in the British Isles, 4, 211-217
- Willmot, A., 1977, *Sorbus torminalis* (L.) Crantz in Derbyshire, 11, 339-344
- Wilmanns, O., 1992, Rev. of British plant communities. Vol. 1. Woodlands and scrub (ed by J.S. Rodwell), 19, 49-50
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, A new species of *Erophila* in Britain: *E. conferta*, 1, 137-138
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, Another British *Rhinanthus* with pubescent calyx, 1, 84-85
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, *Cerastium brachypetalum*, 1, 118
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, *Gentiana asclepiadea*, 1, 120
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, Nomenclature and corrections to British Plant List, VI, 1, 114-116
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, Obit. of Herbert William Pugsley (1868-1947), 1, 124-130
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, Rev. of Flora of Alaska and Yukon (by E. Hultén), 1, 131-134
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, Rev. of Natural history in the Highlands and Islands (by F. Fraser Darling), 1, 203-206
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, *Salix cinerea*, 1, 121-122
- Wilmott, A.J., 1949, *Urtica dioica* var. *subinermis*, 1, 121
- Wilmott, A.J., 1950, Obit. of Anthony Hurt Wolley-Dod (1861-1948), 1, 331-334
- Wilmott, A.J., 1950, *Orchicoeloglossum* on the Wiltshire Downs, 1, 322
- Wilmott, A.J., 1950, *Orchis maculata superba*, 1, 321-322
- Wilmott, A.J., 1950, Rev. of Flora of Gloucestershire (ed by H. J. Riddlesdell, G. W. Hedley & W. R. Price), 1, 265-268
- Wilson, D.E.; Ingram, G.I.C., 1994, Distribution of Lady Orchid (*Orchis purpurea* Hudson) in an East Kent wood, 20, 154-156
- Winham, J., 1981, Cam Chreag, Mid Perthshire, 1979 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 259
- Wise, R.; Broad, H., 1981, How to draw plants (Exbt), 13, 369
- Wood, J.J., 1982, Rev. of Orchids of Greece (by J.D. Lepper), 14, 99-100

- Wood, J.J., 1984, Rev. of Wild orchids of Britain and Europe (by P. Davies, J. Davies & A. Huxley), 15, 52-54
- Wood, R.B., 1989, Rev. of The flora of Lough Neagh (by J. Harron & B. Rushton), 17, 378
- Woodell, S.R.J., 1961, Rev. of Darwin's biological work. Some aspects reconsidered (ed. by P.R. Bell), 4, 304-305
- Woodell, S.R.J., 1965, Natural hybridization between the cowslip (*Primula veris* L.) and the primrose (*P. vulgaris* Huds.) in Britain, 6, 190-202
- Woodell, S.R.J., 1969, Natural hybridization in Britain between *Primula vulgaris* Huds. (the primrose) and *P. elatior* (L.) Hill (the oxlip), 7, 115-127
- Woodell, S.R.J., 1975, Five years of a county Flora project, 10, 265-272
- Woodell, S.R.J., 1984, Rev. of A dictionary of ecology, evolution and systematics (by R.J. Lincoln, G.A. Boxshall & P.F. Clark), 15, 54-55
- Woods, R. G., 1998, Rev. of New Flora of the British Isles. 2nd ed. (by C. A. Stace), 22, 123-124
- Woods, R.G., 2001, Rev. of Lichens (by O. Gilbert), 23, 460-461
- Wormell, P., 1980, Beinn an Dothaigh, Argyll, 1978 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 13, 90
- Wright, F.R.E., 1953, Note on the dispersal of *Sagina nodosa* var. *moniliformis* Lange., 2, 369-370
- Wright, J. A.; Lusby, P. S., 1999, The past and present status of *Moneses uniflora* (L.) Gray (Pyrolaceae) in Scotland, 22, 343-352
- Wurzell, B., 1985, *Conyza sumatrensis* naturalized in southern England (Exbt), 15, 433
- Wurzell, B., 1985, Mexican tea brewing in East London (Exbt), 15, 432-433
- Wurzell, B., 1988, *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker established in England, 17, 145-148
- Wycherley, P.R., 1953, Proliferation of spikelets in British grasses, I. The taxonomy of the viviparous races, 3, 41-56
- Wynne, G., 1982, Liverpool University Botanic Gardens, Ness, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 225
- Wynne, G., 1982, Nr Wrexham, Clwyd, 1981 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 225
- Wynne, G., 1982, The flora of Flintshire (Talk), 14, 221
- Wynne, G., 1982, Vice-county Recorders' Conference, 1981 (Conf. Rpt), 14, 221-225
- Wynne, G., 1986, Rev. of Ecological flora of the Shropshire region (by C.A. Sinker et al.), 16, 102-103
- Wyse Jackson, M. B., 1996, D. A. Webb bibliography, 21, 7-13
- Wyse Jackson, M. B.; Wyse Jackson, P. N., 1998, David Allardice Webb (1912-1994): Bibliography of published writings - additions, 22, 206-207
- Wyse Jackson, M.B.; Parnell, J.A.N., 1987, A biometric study of the *Arenaria ciliata* L. complex (Caryophyllaceae), 16, 373-382
- Wyse Jackson, P.S., 1989, Rev. of Census catalogue of the flora of Ireland (Clár de Phlandaí na hÉireann). 2nd ed. (by M.J.P. Scannell & D. Synott), 17, 500-501
- Yeo, P.F., 1954, The cytology of British species of *Euphrasia*, 3, 101-108
- Yeo, P.F., 1956, Hybridisation between diploid and tetraploid species of *Euphrasia*, 3, 253-269
- Yeo, P.F., 1961, Germination, seedlings, and the formation of haustoria in *Euphrasia*, 5, 11-22
- Yeo, P.F., 1962, A study of variation in *Euphrasia* by means of outdoor cultivation, 5, 224-235
- Yeo, P.F., 1964, The growth of *Euphrasia* in cultivation, 6, 1-24
- Yeo, P.F., 1966, The breeding relationships of some European *Euphrasiae*, 6, 216-245
- Yeo, P.F., 1970, *Euphrasia brevipila* and *E. borealis* in the British Isles, 8, 41-44
- Yeo, P.F., 1972, Rev. of Flore et végétation du Massif Armoricaïn. I. Flore vasculaire (by H. des Abbayes et al.), 9, 292
- Yeo, P.F., 1976, Artificial hybrids between some European diploid species of *Euphrasia*, 11, 131-135
- Yeo, P.F., 1982, Fruit type and classification in *Geranium* L. (Exbt), 14, 235
- Yeo, P.F., 1984, Rev. of Double flowers, a scientific study (by J. Reynolds & J. Tampion), 15, 155
- Yeo, P.F., 1985, Rev. of A camera in the garden (by H. Angel), 15, 289-290
- Yeo, P.F., 1985, Rev. of The sex life of flowers (by B. Meeuse & S. Morris), 15, 416
- Yeo, P.F., 1986, Rev. of Insects and flowers, the biology of a partnership (by Barth, F.G. with M.A. Biedermann-Thorson (trans.)), 16, 208-209
- Yeo, P.F., 1987, Obit. of John Scott Lennox Gilmour (1906-1986), 16, 459-460
- Yeo, P.F., 2003, The typification and correct citation of the name *Geranium purpureum* Vill. subsp. *forsteri* (Wilmott) H.G.Baker, 24, 533-535
- Young, D.P., 1949, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, I. *Epipactis dunensis* and *E. pendula*, 1, 102-108
- Young, D.P., 1949, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, II. The differentiation of *E. pendula* from *E. vectensis*, 1, 108-113
- Young, D.P., 1950, *Urtica urens* L, composition of stinging fluid, 1, 320-321
- Young, D.P., 1951, H.F. Parsons' herbaria, 2, 100-101
- Young, D.P., 1951, *Nepeta x faasenii*, 2, 108
- Young, D.P., 1952, *Medicago x varia*, 2, 285
- Young, D.P., 1952, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, III. *Epipactis phyllanthes* G.E. Sm., an overlooked species, 2, 253-259
- Young, D.P., 1952, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, IV. A revision of the *phyllanthes - vectensis - pendula* group, 2, 259-276

- Young, D.P., 1958, *Oxalis* in the British Isles, 4, 51-69
- Young, D.P., 1962, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, V. *Epipactis leptochila*; with some notes on *E. dunensis* and *E. muelleri*, 5, 127-135
- Young, D.P., 1962, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, VI. Some further notes on *E. phyllanthes*, 5, 136-139
- Young, D.P., 1962, Studies in the British *Epipactis*, VII. Seed dimensions and root diameters, 5, 140-142
- Young, D.P., 1968, Rev. of *Deadly harvest* (by J.M. Kingsbury), 7, 49
- Young, M.G., 1983, Kensal Green Cemetery, 1982 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 14, 301
- Young, R., 1975, East Limerick and South Clare, 1974 (Fld Mtg Rpt), 10, 462-463